



3 1761 04362 5193

KEY TO

The Ancient
Parish Registers

of

ENGLAND & WALES

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Cristening In Januari 20 Henrici
octauii 1538 do dñi 1538

28th seconde day
28th my day
28th vijth day

28th viijth day
28th viijth day
28th viijth day
28th viijth day

28th xijth day
28th xijth day
28th xijth day
28th xijth day

Hugardus family
Robtus lord
Alaria Colvns
Alaria Clark
Thomas Barnet
Agnes fforman
Carolus Bayngtow
Joanna Lamberston
Johannes Sawell
Robtus Vlgrat
Joanna Comfon
Lysa Mytke
Suzza wissma
Doratgia patenson

Cristening in februario.

Anno supradicto

28th my day
28th viijth day

Johannes Vayss
Johannes ffelis
Jacomina Ball
Robtus Symbyns
Agnes corn
Antonius lambord
Katherine Vass
Hugardus ffarr
Johannes ffarrakin ex
Anna Bray
Johannes wyllyng

A.D. 1538-9.

FACSIMILE OF THE FIRST PAGE IN THE REGISTER BOOK
FOR ST. MARGARET'S PARISH, WESTMINSTER.



KEY TO

The Ancient Parish Registers

OF

ENGLAND & WALES

BY

ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE

89565
418108.

LONDON
THE SACKVILLE PRESS, LTD
32 GEORGE STREET, HANOVER SQUARE, W

1908



CD
1068
A2B87

PREFACE.

THE object of this work is to provide those who have reason to consult the Parish Registers with an easy and reliable guide as to the accessibility or otherwise of these national records ; and, although the introductory chapter, which treats of the subject from the historical aspect, may possess an interest for the general reader, the book is primarily designed to afford such practical information as is likely to be of service to the intending searcher.

In the performance of my task no available source of information has been unexplored, and it is hoped that the Annotated Index, which shows at a glance the date of the earliest entry in every Parish Register in England and Wales, and in which every transcript that has been printed is noted, will prove by its usefulness that my labours have not been in vain. I am only too conscious of the shortcomings of this publication, but can at least plead that I have honestly endeavoured, at a sacrifice of much time and labour, to compile a work which may be both of some historical interest and of some real value to the genealogist.

I have to express my grateful thanks to the Bishops and Clergy throughout the country for information on various points or for kind permission to inspect the ancient records in their custody. I am particularly indebted to Canon Hensley Henson, Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, who has not only granted me access to the historical registers of his parish, but has also allowed me to illustrate this volume with extracts from them.

I have only to add that I shall be much obliged to anyone who will point out my omissions, or correct my mistakes, and that it will give me much pleasure to afford any further information in my power to those who consult this work.

A. M. BURKE.

1, Cloisters, Temple.

London, 6th March 1908.

THE PARISH REGISTERS.

“Every parish must have a history, every parish has a register, every person has a parish.”—*Stubbs.*

NUMEROUS causes, and none more than the Civil War and the usurpation of Oliver Cromwell, have combined to render incomplete the series of Parochial Registers ; but still, despite their many deficiencies, they are invaluable to the family historian for the clues they afford ; and it is much to be regretted that so little has been done by the Legislature to secure the safe custody of these national records, which, it should be pointed out to those unacquainted with the subject, remain to this day in the hands of the local clergy.

It may be readily admitted that many incumbents guard and cherish their Registers with loving care and scrupulous attention, and many of them, indeed, have been at the pains to restore them most admirably ; but other Registers have not been so fortunate

in their guardians. The documents are kept for the most part in the parish church, and may be daily liable, in spite of "sure coffers," to the cold and damp which the parishioners not infrequently experience and suffer from perhaps once a week. Moreover, they are exposed to the danger of fire, loss, or theft. In some cases they are preserved at the parsonage, where, besides liability to the risks above alluded to, it has unfortunately happened in many instances that they have been sold to the highest bidder at the death of the incumbent, and it was stated in evidence before a Select Committee of the House of Commons that a certain rector "used to direct his pheasants with the parchment of the old registers." Another clergyman, in Worcestershire, detected an individual, who had been given access to the Registers, "with his mouth full of parchment, nearly chewed to pieces." Many, indeed, have been the disasters that have befallen these precious and irreplaceable records. Even the bare recital of their vicissitudes, the story of hairbreadth escapes, partial rescues, or total destruction, is enough to turn the genealogist's hair white "in a single night," and to fill the antiquarian's soul with anguish.

Although the investigator of a pedigree will doubtless regard it of more importance to know where sources of information may be found and how to approach them than to busy himself needlessly as to why those particular sources should happen to be in existence, there may be some who would wish to extend their knowledge, and for such inquiring minds it is proposed to adumbrate as concisely as possible a short outline of the legal history of these Registers.

In 1535, by virtue of the Act of Supremacy, Henry the Eighth appointed Thomas, Lord Cromwell,* at that time Privy Seal, to

* Thomas, Baron Cromwell, afterwards Earl of Essex and Knight of the Garter, was the son of Walter Cromwell, *alias* Smyth, a blacksmith of Putney, Surrey. The date of his birth is doubtful, and little is known of his early life. Entering the service of Cardinal Wolsey in about 1518, he was eventually invested by Henry VIII. with most extensive powers in ecclesiastical affairs, and became a principal agent in the Reformation. Having held successively the offices of Chancellor of Exchequer, Master of the Rolls, Lord Privy Seal, Vicar-General, and Lord High Chamberlain of England, he ultimately fell into disfavour, and was beheaded on Tower Hill, 28th July 1540.

be his Vicar-General. Three years after his appointment Cromwell issued Injunctions* that a book and a coffer with two locks should A.D. 1538. be provided for each parish in England and Wales, and the parson of the parish was ordered to write every Sunday in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, and record in the book all the baptisms, marriages, and burials of the immediately preceding week. In case of neglect a fine of three shillings and fourpence was imposed, to be applied to the repair of the church.

* "Exhibit quinto die mensis Septebr ano dni (*domini*) Mle Vc XXXVIII.

"In the Name of God Amen. By the authorite and comission of "the most excellent prince Henry by the grace of god kynge of "Englonde and of frauce (*France*), defensor of the faithe Lorde of "Irelonde, and in erthe supme (*supreme*) hedd vndre Christ of the "church of Englonde I Thomas lorde Crumwell, lorde privie seale "Vice-gerent to the kynges said highnes for all his Jurisdiction "ecclasiasticall within this realme, do for the avancement (*advancement*) "of the trewe honor of almighty God, encrease of vertu and dis- "charge of the kynges (*king's*) maiestie geve and exhibite vnto yow "theise Injunctions (*injunctions*) folowing to be kept obsued "("observed) and fulfilled vpon the paynes hereafter declared."

* * * * *

"Item that yow and euy (*every*) pson (*parson*) vicare or curate "within this dioc (*diocese*) shall for euyer churche kepe one boke or "registre wherin ye shall write the day and yere of every "wedwyng christenyng and buryeng made wtin (*within*) yor pishe for "yowr tyme, and so euy man succedyng yow lykewise. And shall "there inserte euy ps ons (*persons*) name that shalbe so weddid "christened or buried, And for the sauff keping of the same boke the "pishe shalbe boude (*bound*) to puide (*provide*) of there comen charges "one sure coffer with two lockes and keys wherof the one to remayn "wt (*with*) you, and thother with the saide wardons, wherein the "saide boke shalbe laide vpp. Whiche boke ye shall every sonday "take furthe and in the psence (*presence*) of the said wardens or one of "them write and recorde in the same all the weddynges christenynges "and buryenges made the hole weke before. And that done to lay "vpp the boke in the said coffer as afore. And for euy tyme that the "same shalbe omytted the partie that shalbe in the faulfe therof "shall forfett to the said churche III*s* III*d* to be emploied on the "reparation (*reparation*) of the same churche."

* * * * *

Thomas Crumwell.

Endorsed. "Injunctions devysed by the Lord Crumwell, Vice- "gerent to the Kinge for all his Jurisdiction ecclesiasticall." —"State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIII., Part II., No. 281.

From this year date the first original entries in Parish Registers, for, though some few isolated entries, purporting to belong to a prior period, are in existence, it is practically certain that all these will be found on examination to have been actually recorded after 1538.

It was natural enough, however, that this mandate of the avowed enemy of "Popery" and the instigator of innovations in religion, should have met with strong opposition, especially amongst the clergy, and that failure to comply with the order was of constant occurrence. Meetings of protest were held in various parts of the country, and the prevailing idea seems to have been that the real object in view was to levy a tax on all christenings, marriages, and burials.* The following letters addressed to Thomas Cromwell, in 1539, have been preserved amongst the State Papers, and are curious and interesting examples of the alarm that was felt at the time.

"Sir Piers Eggecomb† to Cromwell.‡

"Plesse it ywr goode Lordshyp to be advertyssyd that
 " the Kynggs Maiesty hath commandyd me, at my beynge
 " in hys gracius presens, that in casse I parceyvyd any
 " grugge or myscontentacyon a mongge hys sojectes, I
 " shulde ther off advertysse your Lordshyp by my wry-
 " tynge. Hyt ys now comme to my knolegge this 20
 " daye of Apryll, by a ryght truw honest man, a servant
 " off myn, that ther ys moche secrett and severall com-
 " munycacyons amongges the Kyngges sojettes, and that many
 " off them in sundry places with in the scheres off Cornwall

* Almost three centuries later the opposition to the first Act passed for a census of the population (41 Geo. III. c. 15, 1800) was based on the same grounds.

† Sir Piers Edgecomb (or Eggecomb) was the son of Sir Richard Edgecomb, by Joan, his wife, daughter of Thomas Tremayne, of Collacomb, co. Devon. He was one of the twenty Knights of the Bath created "on the eve of St. Andrew," 1489, and served as Sheriff of Devonshire in 1493. "For gallant behaviour," while taking part in the expedition against France in 1513, he was made a Knight Banneret. He married firstly, Jane, daughter and heiress of Stephen Durnford of East Stonehouse, co. Devon, and secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir John St. John, and widow of Sir Griffith Ryce. He died 14th August 1539 and left issue by his first wife only.

‡ "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 815.

“ and Devonshire be in greate feer and mystrust what the
 “ Kyngges Hyghnes and hys Conseyll schulde meane to
 “ geve in commaundement to the parsons and vycars off
 “ every parisso that they schulde make a booke, and surely
 “ to be kept, wher in to be specyfyd the namys off as
 “ many as be weddyd, and the namys off them that be
 “ buryyd, and of all thoes that be crystynyd.

“ Now ye maye perceyve the myndes off many what ys
 “ to be don, to avoyde ther unserteyn coniecturys, and to
 “ contynue and stablysse ther hartes in trew naturall loff
 “ accordynge ther dewties I refferre to your wyssdom. Ther
 “ mystrust ys that somme charges more than hath byn in
 “ tymys past schall growe to theym by this occacyon off
 “ regesstrynge of thes thyngges; wher in yff hyt schall
 “ please the Kyngges Maieste to put them yowte off dowte
 “ in my poor mynde schall encresse moche harty loff. And
 “ I besseche our Lorde preserve yow ever to his pleasser.

“ 20th daye off Apryll. Scrybelyd in hast.

(Signed) “ P. EGGE COMB.

(Superscribed)—

“ To my Lorde Privy Seall ys goode
 Lordesshyp be this gevyn.”

“ Richard Covert and John Michell to the Lord Privy Seal
 “ and the Council.*

“ To the Right honorable lorde pryye Seale and other
 “ the lordes of the kynges most honorable counsell
 “ thys letter to be red fyrste.”

“ Plesyth yt your good lordeshypes to be adveysed that
 “ thys daye the XIIth day of Marche an informacon wasse
 “ gevyn to us of certen Artycles towching the kynges highe
 “ maieste of wordes that shuld be spokyn by one Wyllyam
 “ Hole of Horsham Smyth the saide Wyllyam before some
 “ substancyall psons by us examyned spake and sayde these
 “ wordes folowyng — ther wasse come downe comyssion
 “ or comandement that a certen trybute or some of monye

* “State Papers (Domestic),” Vol. XIV., Part I, No. 507.

" shuld by payde to the kynges highnes for weddynges
 " crystenyngs and buryalls, and that ther shuld be payde
 " to the kyng for evy one of these Xv d or more and to the
 " lorde of the ffranches asmoch. Wherupon we imme-
 " dyatly sent for the same pson and examyned hym apon the
 " saide Artycles wyche seid that he remembred not he
 " spake eny suche wordes but saide that a man of Okewood
 " spake suche wordes, but what he wasse he knowyth not.
 " Wherfore according to the kynges highe comandement we
 " have sent uppe the same Wylyam to your lordeshypes
 " remytting thys matter to your ordre and highe dyscretion
 " and that these foure ps ons shall be at all tymes redy at
 " your plesuer to recorde and testyfye evy thyng as ys
 " before spoken. And Jhu psve your good lordshippes."

"RICHARD COVERT."

"JOHN MICHELL."

"John Marshall to Cromwell.*

"To the Right Honorable and my synguler good lawrde
 " my lawrde prevy seal, thys be delyvered.

" Ryght honerable and my synguler good lawrde in my
 " moste dew and humble manr soe thys ys to assure yor
 " good lawrdshyp that at my laste beyng wyth my lawrde
 " of Cantoburye at Lambythe hee comandyd me to wryte to
 " yor lawrdshyp some letts of the mannr and ffassyon
 " of the comes and people of thes ptes as nere as I coulde
 " pceve. In consederatyon where of yt maye plese yor good
 " lawrdsip to know thes ptes of notts shyre and lyncolns nere
 " adiogneng to Newerke appon Trente ys of these ffassyon
 " as nere as I cane pceyve and moche ruled and poletykeley
 " enterteyned and orderyd by the worshypfulls of thes ptes
 " and in espetyall by on Sr John Marchaam knyght, and
 " here ys nather beryng nor mayteyneng of no querrells nor
 " revengyng of no owle matts nor males but as the law
 " wyll, for men bene gladde to leve in quyetnes sferde to

* "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 295.

" ruffele in oulde broken mattis but leve now in good
 " and sober manr and charely wt wythoute pdyn glete and
 " excez but under dew and moste humble obediens ffor
 " the Comens saye yt ys a good worlede ffor ye power men
 " maye nowe leve in pese by the grete men, ffor now thanke
 " God ther grette ruffelings ys well sowbyd and power men
 " may leve in pese by them. And at suche tyme as the
 " people unlernyd here of any papysts enormytes to be re-
 " dressed then they alynell wysper and rounde on to another
 " and blesse them therat but lyttell they saye and sowne that
 " ys sonken oute of ther heddes and fforgotten and then
 " they ffall to better jugements but the last acte of redresse
 " ys moste in memory and when they here of another and
 " new thyng to be reformyd a lyttell they wyll talke therof
 " and then the owlde is clerely fforgotten. And the people
 " come resonable well well forwardes in the englysh pater-
 " noster and sence the unyfourme translatyon came downe
 " howbeyt affore that they lyghtly estemed and regardyd yt
 " nor the lernyng therof. And abbes be now nothyng
 " estemed or peteyed ffor the comens saye they nowe pceyve
 " more commen welthe to grow to them by theyr sup-
 " pressyng then wasse affore ffor they saye many good
 " ffermes and other benyfyttes come therby deyle abrode
 " whych they here to ffore kepe and hadde accoumy-
 " lated in grette nowmber to ther awne synguler pfeftts
 " and advantage sayng they where but the bellymonds and
 " glottons of the world and the most xystyons ps ons of
 " the world savyng they thynke ther ys mooste and grette
 " losses of ther preers. Alsoo they moche mvell ffor what
 " cosederatyon and intente the buryalls weddyngs and
 " crystenyngs shuld be thus and in evy pyche churche
 " recordyd and regesteryd thynkyng and fferyng that some
 " paymentes schuld or myght grawe uppon them at lengthe
 " to the kyngs hyghnes thereby in some ffassyon. And
 " also by reson of the tresons of the lawrde Montakew
 " they suspec the Bysshope Powle hys brother shulde
 " make besenes on daye to all the power he maye. And
 " here wasse a glasse wyndow in the Churche of Newerke
 " of Thomas Bekket, but at the laste affore Crystenmes yt

“ was taken downe. And some kepes the days abrogated
 “ workdays as men of reputatyon but many of the power
 “ wyl not labour of thos days as yet. And owre valyant
 “ beggers be gone and all unlawfull games wyth them
 “ except yt be in some all alehowses that suffers men to
 “ playe at shuffeabourd in defaulte of the constables that
 “ loketh not therto as the Justes comandyth. And here ys
 “ nowadays noo new ffounde tales ne tedyngs amonste hus
 “ here but the hygh ways be here moche cryed out ppon
 “ and nothyng amendyd as they shulde be by the acts and
 “ spetyally here aboute Newerke appon Trent soo that at
 “ eny small fflowde no man canne passe in a myle space
 “ nawther by fflowte nor ppon horsbake as they myght in
 “ tymes not long paste wythout mrvelous grete danger
 “ bothe of horse and man.

“ Thus the blessed Trenyte presve yor good lawrdshypp
 “ in moche honor and good lyve long to endewre.”

“ ffrome Sowthe Carleton the XVth deye of february

“ Yowr good lawrdshyppes
 “ humble and dayley bedeman
 “ JOHN MARSHALL.”

Endorsed—

“ Ao XXX JOHN MARSHALL.”

Little change was made for the next sixty years. In 1547 (I Edward VI.) a similar Injunction directed that the fines should go to the poor-box of the parish, and in 1559 (I Elizabeth) it was enjoined that the penalty should be divided equally, one half to the poor and the other half to the repair of the church.

In 1563 Parliament for the first time intervened, and a Bill was read in the House of Commons “to erect an office of registership of all the church books to be kept in every diocese,” but the clergy, ever jealous of their privileges, interposed, and the Bill was dropped, while in 1590, the influence of the Archbishop of Canterbury* was

* John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, in 1530. He was sent to Queen's College, Cambridge, in 1548, but soon after removed to Pembroke, where he

sufficient to defeat a proposal of Lord Treasurer Burghley that there should be an annual summary of the registrations of all baptisms, marriages, and burials, in England and Wales, arranged according to counties.

The next change of any importance was made in 1597 (39 A.D. 1597. Elizabeth), when a constitution, issued by the Archbishop, bishops, and the clergy of the province of Canterbury, approved by the Queen, under the seal of Great Britain, directed the more careful preservation of parochial Registers (*quorum permagnus usus est*), and enjoined that a copy of the records should be sent annually within a month after Easter to the Register of each diocese without fee. Certain penalties were threatened against those who disobeyed the precept.

Those copies are known as "Bishops' Transcripts," but, owing to want of arrangement, they are very difficult and laborious to consult. Moreover, not only were the clergy lax in obeying the precept, but in many cases the diocesan authorities were careless to preserve them. In some dioceses, although subsequent ordinances have directed their punctual transmission, no attention whatever has been paid to the subject, and in no single diocese are they perfect.

Nevertheless, these transcripts are of immense value in the elucidation of a genealogy, providing, as they do, not infrequently copies of entries of which the originals are no longer in existence, and thus yielding information of an earlier date than the parish books afford. It should be borne in mind, however, that during the Civil War and at the time of the Commonwealth, when to some extent the registration had passed out of the hands of the clergy, the sequence is particularly imperfect, and that for some counties there appear to be no returns whatever.

A somewhat similar mandate to that of 1597 was issued in the A.D. 1603. first year of James the First's reign with the laudable object of

graduated in 1554, becoming Master of the Hall in 1567. In 1573 he was appointed Dean of Lincoln, and in 1576 Bishop of Worcester. On the death of Archbishop Grindall, in 1583, he was translated to the See of Canterbury. He died 29th February, 1604, and was interred in the parish church of Croydon, where a monument was erected to him.

securing greater accuracy as to the entries and more care in the preservation of the Registers themselves. It was directed that:—

“In every Parish Church and Chapel within this Realm
“ shall be provided one Parchment Book at the charge of
“ the Parish, wherein shall be written the day and year of
“ every Christening, Wedding, and Burial which have been
“ in that Parish since the time that the Law was first made
“ in that behalf, so far as the ancient Books thereof can
“ be procured, but especially since the beginning of the
“ Reign of the late Queen. And for the safe keeping of the
“ said Book the Churchwardens at the charge of the Parish
“ shall provide one sure Coffer with three Locks and Keys
“ whereof the one to remain with the Minister and the other
“ two with the Churchwardens severally so that neither the
“ Minister without the two Churchwardens, nor the Church-
“ wardens without the Minister shall at any time take that
“ Book out of the said Coffer. And henceforth upon every
“ Sabbath Day immediately after Morning or Evening
“ Prayer the Minister and Churchwardens shall take the
“ said Parchment Book out of the said Coffer, and the
“ Minister in the presence of the Churchwardens shall write
“ and record in the said Book the names of all persons
“ christened together with the names and surnames of their
“ parents, and also the names of all Persons married and
“ buried in that Parish, in the week before, and the day
“ and year of every such Christening, Marriage and Burial.
“ And that done they shall lay up that Book in the Coffer
“ as before ; and the Minister and Churchwardens unto every
“ page of that Book when it shall be filled with such inscrip-
“ tions shall subscribe their names. And the Churchwardens
“ shall once every year within one month after the five and
“ twentieth day of March, transmit unto the Bishop of the
“ Diocese or his Chancellor a true copy of the names of all
“ persons Christened, Married or Buried in the Parish in
“ the year before (ended the said five and twentieth day of
“ March) and the certain days and months in which such
“ Christening, Marriage and Burial was had, to be subscribed
“ with the hands of the said Minister and Churchwardens
“ to the end the same may faithfully be preserved in the

“ Registry of the said Bishop, which certificate shall be received without fee. And if the Minister and Church-wardens shall be negligent in performance of anything herein contained it shall be lawful for the Bishop or his Chancellor to convert them and proceed against every of them as Contemnors of this our Constitution.”

But in spite of these regulations it was found necessary during the Commonwealth to issue further ones. By an Act of 1653, A.D. 1653. “How Marriages shall be Solemnized and Registered, as also a Register for Births and Burials,” the registration duties were taken out of the hands of the clergy, births (not baptisms) were required to be registered, and Marriage was to be treated as a civil contract. “An able and honest person, to be called The Parish Register,” was to be elected triennially by the inhabitants of each parish, and a fee of 12d. was to be paid for each entry of marriage, and 4d. for every birth or death. But, admirable as these provisions were, at the Restoration the registration reverted to the clergy.*

Although it has but an indirect connection with the history of Parish Registers, it may not perhaps be uninteresting to recall at this point the curious Act for burial in woollen.† This was ordained “for the encouragement of the woollen manufacturers, and preventing of the exportation of money for the importing of linen,” and thereby “no corpse shall be buried but in woollen after the first of August, and not in any shirt, sheet, shift, or shroud, or anything whatsoever made or mingled with flax, hemp, hair, gold, or silver, or any stuff or thing other than what is made of sheep's wool only, under a penalty of £5.”

An affidavit was required within eight days of burial that the corpse had been duly clad according to law, and the Act was to be read in church on the first Sunday after St. Bartholomew's Day every year for seven years after the passing of the Act.

Many references are made in entries of burials to this whimsical piece of legislation. Interference with the liberty of the

* Where the requisition of this Act was complied with at all, both the date of birth and baptism will usually be found recorded, although in some instances a separate Register book was kept during the Cromwellian period.

† 32 Charles II., c. 1. (1680); repealed 54 Geo. III., c. 108 (1814).

subject, even when dead, is always resented, and this post-mortem Sumptuary Law was very unpopular, and had become a dead letter long before its repeal in 1814.

In the reign of William the Third several Registration Acts were passed, but these, like the one we have just noticed, had more the object of increasing the State revenue than of obtaining proper entries and the better preservation of the records.

A.D. 1694.

Thus it was enacted (6 & 7 William III., cap. 6) that the penalty of £100 was to be exacted from clergy who neglected to register marriages, burials, births, or baptisms; and in the following year (7 & 8 William III., cap. 35) a fine of forty shillings was imposed on parents who should have omitted to give notice within five days of the birth of a child, and the vicar was enjoined under a like penalty "to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct register of, such so born and not christened," for doing which the parents were to pay sixpence to the vicar.

As an example of its fiscal purpose it may be mentioned that this Act also "granted his Majesty certain rates and duties upon 'bachelors and widowers for the term of five years, for carrying 'on the war against France with vigour.'" Ordinary persons, being over twenty-five years of age and bachelors, or widowers of any age, were liable to the fine of one shilling yearly, while a duke or marquess, being celibate or widowed, were mulcted in the sums of £12 10s. or £10 respectively.

A.D. 1753.

"An Act for the preventing of Clandestine Marriages" (known generally as Lord Hardwicke's* Act—26 Geo. II. cap. 33), passed in 1753, prescribed a special form of entry for banns and marriages, somewhat similar to that now in use. It directed all marriages to be by license or banns and to be solemnized in some church or

* Sir Philip Yorke, first Earl of Hardwicke, was born 1st December 1690; called to the bar 6th May 1715; and appointed Solicitor General and knighted, 22nd March 1720. On the 31st January 1724 he succeeded to the office of Attorney-General, and thus within nine years after his call to the bar, and before he had attained the age of thirty-four years he had become leader in Westminster Hall. Upon the death of Lord Raymond, in 1733, he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of England, and raised to the peerage as Baron Hardwicke of Hardwicke, County Gloucester, in the same year. He was constituted Lord Chancellor of England 21st February 1737, and advanced, the 2nd April 1754, to a viscountcy and earldom by the titles of Viscount Royston and Earl of Hardwicke. His lordship was appointed, in 1746

chapel where banns had been theretofore usually published, and consequently a stop was put to marriages being performed in the chapels in and about London, as at these chapels it had not been usual to publish banns, and it was even found that St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey were included in the prohibition, as banns had never been published in them.

Lord Hardwicke's Act had for its principal object the suppression of the Fleet and May Fair Chapel marriages.* The former were performed without license or certificate of banns, by regularly ordained clergymen, residing within the Fleet Prison or its rules, and usually confined for debt. A score or more couples were joined in one day and if they chose to pay an extra fee their names were concealed by private marks. That the measure was a timely one may be evidenced by the following letter which appeared on 27th February 1734-5 in *The Grub Street Journal* :—

“ SIR,

“ There is a very great evil in this town, and of dangerous consequence to our sex, that has never been suppressed, “ to the great prejudice and ruin of many hundreds of “ young people every year ; which I beg some of your learned “ heads to consider of, and consult of proper ways and “ means to prevent for the future ; I mean the ruinous “ marriages that are practised in the liberty of the Fleet and “ thereabouts, by a sett of drunken swearing parsons, with “ their Myrmidons that wear black coats, and pretend to be “ clerks and registers to the Fleet. These ministers of “ wickedness ply about Ludgate-hill ; pulling and forcing “ people to some peddling ale-house or brandy-shop to be

Lord High Steward of England for the trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie and the Lords Balmerino and Lovat. By his marriage with Margaret, daughter of Charles Cocks, M.P. for the city of Worcester, he had five sons and two daughters. His second son, Charles, the eminent lawyer, held the office of Lord High Chancellor of England, and died suddenly 22nd January 1770, at the moment when the patent conferring the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of completion.

* The Registers of baptisms and marriages performed at the Fleet and King's Bench prisons, at May Fair, at the Mint in Southwark, and in certain other places are inadmissible as evidence on the ground that they were not compiled under public authority.—*Taylor on Evidence*.

“ married, even on a Sunday stopping them as they go to
“ church, and almost tearing their cloaths off their backs.
“ To confirm the truth of these facts, I will give you a case
“ or two which lately happened.

“ Since midsummer last, a young lady of birth and fortune
“ was deluded and forced from her friends, and by the assist-
“ ance of a wry-necked swearing parson, married to an
“ atheistical wretch, whose life is a continual practice of all
“ manner of vice and debauchery. And since the ruin of my
“ relation, another lady of my acquaintance had like to have
“ been trepanned in the following manner. This lady had
“ appointed to meet a gentlewoman at the Old Play-house in
“ Drury Lane, but extraordinary business prevented her coming.
“ Being alone when the play was done, she bade a boy call a
“ coach for the city. One drest like a gentleman helps her
“ into it, and jumps in after her. ‘Madam,’ says he, ‘this
“ ‘coach was called for me ; and since the weather is so bad,
“ ‘and there is no other, I beg leave to bear you company ; I
“ ‘am going into the city, and will set you down wherever you
“ ‘please.’ The lady begged to be excused ; but he bade the
“ coachman drive on. Being come to Ludgate-hill, he told
“ her his sister who waited for his coming, but five doors up
“ the court, would go with her in two minutes. He went,
“ and returned with his pretended sister, who asked her to
“ step in one minute and she would wait upon her in the
“ coach. Deluded with the assurance of having his sister’s
“ company, the poor lady foolishly followed her into the
“ house ; when instantly the sister vanished, and a tawny
“ fellow in a black coat, and a black wig, appeared. ‘Madam,
“ you are come in good time, the doctor was just a-going.’
“ ‘The doctor,’ says she, horribly frighted, fearing it was a
“ madhouse. ‘What has the doctor to do with me?’ ‘To
“ ‘marry you to that gentleman ; the doctor has waited for
“ ‘you these three hours, and will be payed by you or by
“ ‘that gentleman before you go.’ ‘That gentleman,’ says she,
“ recovering herself, ‘is worthy a better fortune than mine,’
“ and begged hard to be gone. But Doctor Wryneck swore
“ she should be married, or if she would not, he would still
“ have his fee, and register the marriage from that night. The

“ lady, finding she could not escape without money or a
 “ pledge, told them she liked the gentleman so well, she would
 “ certainly meet him to-morrow night, and gave them a ring as
 “ a pledge; ‘which,’ says she, ‘was my mother’s gift on her
 “ ‘death-bed, injoining, that if ever I married, it should be my
 “ ‘wedding ring.’ By which cunning contrivance she was
 “ delivered from the black doctor, and his tawny crew. Some
 “ time after this, I went with this lady and her brother in a
 “ coach to Ludgate-hill, in the day-time, to see the manner
 “ of their picking-up people to be married. As soon as our
 “ coach stops near Fleet-bridge, up comes one of the myr-
 “ midons. ‘Madam,’ says he, ‘you want a parson.’ ‘Who
 “ are you?’ says I. ‘I am the clerk and register of the Fleet.’
 “ ‘Show me the chapel.’ At which comes a second, desiring
 “ me to go along with him. Says he, ‘That fellow will carry
 “ you to a pedling ale-house.’ Says a third, ‘Go with me, he
 “ will carry you to a brandy-shop.’ In the interim comes
 “ the doctor: ‘Madam,’ says he, ‘I will do your jobb for you
 “ presently.’ ‘Well, gentlemen,’ says I, ‘since you can’t agree,
 “ ‘and I can’t be married quietly, I’ll put it off till another
 “ ‘time,’ so drove away. Learned Sirs, I wrote this in regard
 “ to the honour and safety of my own sex; and if, for our
 “ sakes, you will be so good as to publish it, correcting the
 “ errors of a woman’s pen, you will oblige our whole sex,
 “ and none more than,

“ Sir,

“ your constant reader and admirer,

“ VIRTUOUS.”

Jan. 15, 1734.

The marriages at May Fair Chapel* were almost as notorious as those of the Fleet, and as many as 6,000 are said to have been solemnized in one year. The registers,† consisting of nine volumes, are now at the General Register Office, Somerset House.‡

* On the site of this famous chapel in Curzon Street now stands the recently erected Sunderland House.

† These have been printed by the Harleian Society, Vol. 15, Register section.

‡ The three folio volumes relating to May Fair Chapel, preserved with the parish books of St. George’s, Hanover Square, are apparently transcripts.

A.D. 1783. In 1783 a stamp duty of threepence was imposed* (23 Geo. III. c. 67) on each entry of births or baptisms, marriages, and burials, and later (25 Geo. III. c. 75) this Act was extended to Dissenters, but was repealed within ten years.

A.D. 1812. Rose's† Act, "An Act for the better regulating and preserving " Parish and other Registers of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and " Burials in England" (52 Geo. III. c. 146), was an endeavour, but a curiously slipshod and careless one, to improve the existing state of things. In spite of its title, for instance, it omits provision for registration of births, and it has no power of enforcing any of its enactments, except that respecting forgery. The only penalty imposed is that of transportation for fourteen years; and by a subsequent clause it is enacted that one-half of all penalties shall go to the informer, and the remainder to the poor of the parish, or to charitable purposes! Even the most relentless and malicious of informers was hardly likely to demand his share in the delights of Botany Bay.

Its chief provisions were:—

(1) After the 31st December 1812, registers of public and private baptisms, marriages, and burials were to be made and kept by the rector, &c., in books provided by the King's

* On the 26th May 1783, Lord John Cayendish, in moving on behalf of the Government "that towards raising the supply granted " to His Majesty, a stamp duty of threepence be charged upon the " entry of any burial, marriage, birth or christening, in any parish " register in Great Britain," observed that "he proposed a register " of births, marriages, and deaths, and the amount of this regulation " he stated at the sum of fifteen thousand pounds" (*Annual Register*, 1783). The proposal was vehemently condemned by Pitt and others in the House, and the imposition of the tax met with strong opposition in the country.

† The Right Hon. George Rose (1744-1818) was educated at Westminster School. After serving in the Navy for some years, he was appointed, in 1762, Clerk in the Register Office of the Exchequer. In 1777 he became Secretary to the Board of Taxes, and served as Secretary to the Treasury during Shelburne's ministry, 1782-3, and again during Pitt's ministry, 1784-1801. He was elected M.P. for Launceston, 1784; appointed for life Master of the Pleas in the Court of the Exchequer; elected M.P. for Lymington, 1788, and for Christchurch, 1790; made a Privy Councillor, 1802; served as Vice-President of the Board of Trade and joint Paymaster-General during Pitt's second administration, 1804-6; Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy, 1807-12; Deputy Warden of the New Forest, 1808; and subsequently again Treasurer of the Navy.

printer at the expense of respective parishes, according to the forms contained in certain annexed schedules.

(2) Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials to be made in separate books.

(3) The rector, etc., as soon as possible after the solemnization of the rite, to enter in the proper Register Book the several particulars described in the schedules and to sign the same; and in no case (unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable impediment) later than within seven days after the ceremony.

(4) The Register Books to be kept in a dry, well-painted iron chest, in some dry, safe and secure place within the usual residence of such rector, etc. (if resident within the parish), or in the parish church.

(5) Within two months after the end of every year, fair copies of all the entries of the preceding year to be made by the rector, etc., on parchment, verified and signed by him and to be sent before the 1st June in each year to the registrar of the diocese.

(6) The registrars to cause such copies to be securely deposited and preserved from damage by fire or otherwise, and to be carefully arranged with correct alphabetical lists of all persons and places mentioned.

(7) Any persons making any false entry in any Register, or altering, defacing, or injuring any such Register Book, Transcript, or List, to be liable to transportation for fourteen years.

(8) The rector, etc., of every parish, before the 1st of June, 1813, to transmit to the registrar of the diocese a list of all Registers then in the parish, stating the periods at which they respectively began and ended, the periods (if any) for which they were deficient, and the places where they were deposited.

This Act with all its defects remained in force and unamended for upwards of twenty-five years. During that time the whole system of parish registration depended on it, two attempts to amend it (in 1824 and 1830 respectively) failing to get beyond the first reading in the House of Commons. .

The matter was, however, at length definitely grappled with in 1833, and a Select Committee was appointed to consider and report on Parochial Registers in England and Wales and on a General Registration of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials. The Report of the Committee was printed and issued in the same year,

A.D. 1836.

A.D. 1837.

The Report of the Committee was printed and issued in the same year, and, as a consequence of their labours, an Act (6 & 7 William IV. c. 86—later amended and explained by an Act of 1837) was passed “for Registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England,” and establishing a civil registration. It repealed so much of the Acts of 1812 and 1823 as related to the registration of marriages, and provided a Registrar-General, Superintendent Registrars, etc., for registering births, deaths, and marriages. Register books in duplicate to be furnished to every church and chapel where marriages may be solemnized. Section 35 provides that rectors, &c., are to allow searches in any register book after certain fees have been paid, but no provision (and this omission is certainly much to be regretted) was made by the legislators for the safe custody of the Parish Registers then in existence. No one can deny that it is imperative that the strictest of stringent regulations should be made for this purpose.

Since the 1st of July 1837 all births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales are to be found in perfectly indexed volumes at Somerset House. As all may have access to these records, and procure copies, obtainable for a small fee, it becomes unnecessary to trace the history of Parish Registers beyond this date. But there is still work for the Legislature to do. It is time that the ancient Registers were collected under one central roof where they could be properly arranged, carefully indexed, and securely guarded. This, besides safeguarding what has been called “the title deeds of the middle classes,” would greatly facilitate the work of searching them.

Lord Romilly,* who as Master of the Rolls rendered the public records—political, domestic and legal—accessible to all, had doubtless

* The Right Honourable Sir John Romilly, first Baron Romilly, was the second surviving son of the eminent jurisconsult and statesman Sir Samuel Romilly, by Anne, his wife, daughter of Francis Garbett of Knill Court, co. Hereford. He was born in 1802; called to the bar in 1827; and appointed Solicitor-General in March 1848, receiving

in view some Parliamentary measure dealing with the subject of the parochial records when, on the 19th March 1872, he moved in the House of Lords, "That an humble Address be presented to " Her Majesty, to request that Her Majesty will be graciously " pleased to order that there be laid before this House, Return " from the Rector, Vicar, Curate, Officiating Minister, or Incumbent " in charge of each Parish, Chapelry, or Ecclesiastical District in " England and Wales, of all Registers, Records, Books, Documents " or other Instruments relating to Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, " in their possession on 31st December 1871, stating their nature, " the dates from which and to which they extend, their state and " condition, and how and where they are preserved :

" Also, a Return from each of the same Persons, to the 31st " December 1871, whether the Parchment Copies of Baptisms, " Marriages or Burials required by the Act 52 Geo. III. cap. 146, " have been annually sent to the Diocesan Registrars, the number " of times when such Copies have not been sent, and the reasons " for not sending them."

Although "the same was agreed to," no further reference to this Motion can be found in the records of the House of Lords, and it is probable that the matter lapsed, so far as the House was concerned, through the neglect of some official, and that it escaped the notice of Lord Romilly and the other Lords. This seems to be the only possible explanation, as there is no doubt that there should have been both a formal reply as well as a return.*

Ten years later, a Bill was read in the House of Commons to make provision for the better preservation of the ancient Parochial Registers of England and Wales, but the proposed measure unfor-

at the same time the honour of knighthood. In July 1850 he became Attorney-General, from which office, in eight months he was raised to that of Master of the Rolls, to which he was appointed 28th March 1851. On the 19th December 1865 he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Romilly of Barry, co. Glamorgan. He married, in 1833, Caroline, daughter of the Right Reverend William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom he had issue. His death took place 22nd December 1874.

* To some small extent the order was complied with by the parochial clergy, although no return was presented to the House.

tunately never reached a second reading and was withdrawn on 5th July 1882.

A certain number of Parish Registers have already been printed and published, and it could be wished that this process should be made obligatory and applied to the remainder, the necessary work to be undertaken by experts* and carried out at the cost of the State and under its supervision.

In treating the subject of Parish Registers from the historical aspect it may not be out of place to mention that until 1752 the civil year began on Lady Day (March 25) and ended on the eve of the following Lady Day. In 1751 an Act † was passed whereby the legal year was to be reckoned in 1752 and onwards from the 1st of January; and this explains what often looks like the discrepancy of a whole year's difference in date.

It may also be pointed out that in very few of the old Register books were the entries made at the time of the performance of the ceremonies to which they refer; they were generally transcripts‡ made in pursuance of the injunction of 1597 or that of 1603, and compiled not unlikely from the memoranda made in the private journals or diaries of the parochial clergy, as many of these early records contain references to the appointment of churchwardens and overseers, notices as to titles, moduses, and so forth.

The following extracts, from the well-preserved and deeply interesting Register books of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster,§ which commence in 1538 and are almost complete from that date, will serve to illustrate in what manner the baptisms, marriages, and burials were registered at the different periods, and also to show

* A special knowledge is necessary to decipher accurately the early entries, and the extracts of unqualified searchers are seldom to be relied upon. Indeed, some of the printed registers are not above suspicion in this respect, and reference to the original is often most advisable.

† 25 Geo. II. c. 30.

‡ Whether this is so or not may be generally discovered by the title of the book or by the similarity of the handwriting up to the year 1598, or thereabouts, and by the signatures at the bottom of each page.

§ In the Churchwardens' accounts of 1538, for this parish, is the following entry:—"Paid for a Book to registre in the names of burials, weddings, and Christenings, 2d."

London, year & mode of rogation & the reason for enquiry of the
King in the name of Edward 3rd by the Desp^{ts} of the ~~King~~ by his
council

14. It is to the said Edward, his heirs and successors, to be paid to
15. It is to the said Edward, his heirs and successors, to be paid to
16. It is to the said Edward, his heirs and successors, to be paid to
17. It is to the said Edward, his heirs and successors, to be paid to

5. If so myne. Dose not to nothing. Excepting in the morn
6. 4. to 8. and 10. and 12. hours of the day. I
7. 14. to 16. and 18. and 20. hours of the day. I

Barnes Almonie to tell from my Lord of Lancast. his last
will of Almonie January 1569.
will of Almonie January 1569.
will of Almonie January 1569.
will of Almonie January 1569.

limes given to each in time of birth
for two cent time do 1570.

47
Mystic Margaret Stanton licensed by the corporation and the
Crown to copy their books of February
M. S. F. and 1671 and has now been licensed to copy flesher.

25. Febr: 1572. I. and J. G. were licensed to my lord of Canterbury for my day of marriage 1570
Richard Fotherby licensed to the same day of marriage

Elizabes forme licensed by her mate the hand of man
Dulc. Cambr licensd by my lord her exch mifl of maner

+ John Barnes licensed to sell flax by Gentle of Worcester. 11
+ myself a maner an grade
+ Edward Lutter licensed by the same the 10th of November

Elizabeth Barrelier granted by her sonne the 20th of March 1609
William Barrelier, sonnes her sonne, to her ffe 20th of March
Barrelier Gylba plantation granted ffe 20th of March

Bauplatz (Sylva position) konzentriert (die roten Pfeile markieren)

the miscellaneous particulars* which have from time to time been recorded in Parish Registers :—

1539. April 30. *Willms Shakspere.* [Buried.]

[From this date until 1553 occur many entries of

* The Licenses to eat meat during Lent are recorded on the fly-leaf as follows :—

License given and made of whom and to whom for eating flesh in the time of sickness on the 6th day of February 1568. { None to eat flesh without license.

1. William Stanton, Headborough, the 26th day of February.
2. William Worlye, Yeoman of the Guard, the 2nd day of March.
3. Thomas Lyghton, gentleman, the 3rd day of March.
4. Lawrence Griffyn, the 6th day of March.
5. To Thomas Payne, one of the Guard, the 12th day of March.
6. To Margerie Spencer, wife to William Spencer, the 2nd day of March.
7. To Richard Jordon, the 20th day of March.

License given for eating flesh in the time of Sickness the 7th day of February 1569.

First, Ralph Cannocke a license to kill from "my Lord Keeper," the 7th day of February.

Richard Hodges, licensed by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 9th day of February.

William Moore and Elizabeth his wife, 17th day of February.

Robert Bowmont and Agnes his wife, the 15th day of February.

William Smethe, the 17th day of February.

William Clerke, the 20th day of February.

Margaret Stynte, the 22nd day of February.

John Thrushe, the 5th day of March.

William Maddocke, the 7th day of March.

Barnes, a license to kill from "my Lord of Leicester," { No butcher to kill flesh without license.

the last day of January 1569.

William Lyngard, the 13th day of March.

Richard Preiste, the 20th day of March.

License given to eat flesh in time of sickness for this Lent time 1570.

Mistress Margaret Staunton, licensed by the physician and the Curate, the 22nd day of February.

Mr. Richard Preist and his wife are licensed to eat flesh by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 4th day of March 1570.

Richard Jordayne, licensed by the Curate, the 2nd day of March.

Ralph Cannock, licensed by "my Lord Keeper," the 4th day of March.

John Barnes, licensed to kill flesh by the Earl of Leicester, the 4th day of March.

Beatrice Hutton, licensed by the Curate, the 13th day of March.

Elizabeth Bacheler, licensed by the Curate, the 15th day of March.

William Hudson and Agnes his wife, licensed the 16th day of March.

Bartholomew Sylva, physician, licensed the 16th day of March.

the burials of Clergymen, with the prefix of "Syr,"* and the addition of "Presbyter" to their names.]

1549. Feb 1. *Mr. Doctor Henry Egylsby, Presbutter, to Tamasyne Darke.* [Married].

1553. July 19. *Was my Lady Marye her Grace proclaimed Quene in London, and the 21st day in Westmynster.*
Feb. 8. *Edmond Pyrry,* } *John Sympson,* } *Souldyars with Wyat.*†
 } *Anthony Adason,* } [Buried.]

1554. May 9. *M. That Jone Wyldon, the heretyk, was buryed without ye Churchyard.*
[Many Spaniards are recorded as having been buried in this year and the next.]

Dec. 27. *John de Mendoza, Knyght, Spaynearde.*
[Buried.]

1557. [The words "very povertye"; "famyne"; "with a surfeit"; "pynynge syckness"; "bloody fluxe"; or "burnyngeague"; are added to no less than twenty entries in this year.]

1563. June 23. [The first record of the Plague appears. Fourteen who had died of it were on the 27th September buried. It continued until the end of November.]

1566. [Several entries in this and the following years have the addition of "convicte person," "ye blacke garde," "the pantry," "the laundrye," or "the kytchin."]
Nov. 28. *Edwd. Courtney, gent. of Deveshire.* [Buried.]

1574. In May occurs again the affix of "Plague," which lasted till August. In April 1575, until January 1. In July 1576, it re-appears until December; again in June 1577 until June 1579; in July 1581, until January 1583; from August 1592, until May 1594.]

* "Syr" was attached to the names of such Priests as had not graduated at either of the Universities. In ancient times there were only three "Srys"—"Syr Kynge," "Syr Knyghte," and "Syr Prieste."

† Sir Thomas Wyatt (1520-1554) was the son of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the poet. Indignant at the marriage of Queen Mary with Philip II. of Spain, he raised a rebellion in Kent, took Rochester Castle, and marched on London, where he was defeated and taken prisoner. He was executed for high treason in 1554.

October 1618
Sir Walter Raleigh, knight
Ann Warren
Joseph Alford
Mary Sandys

November 1618
Elizabeth Quase
Astiborn Gilde
Edward, Powell - Rice
Alice Staftold - Rice
John Mason
William Exey
Fulgerin Tuggey
Agnes a strange - rice
Joane Miggell - Rice
Astiborn Gilde
Elizabeth Barret
Mary Bell
A Blackamore unknown - rice
Marg: Green - Rice
Edward Syren
Lubent Powell
Griffin Thomas
Elizabeth Burt
Ann Powell - Rice
Miles Sharpe Rice
Beatrice Shelton
Mary a strange rice
Thomas Louell
Fulger Bell
Joane Doptland
Margaret Faircliff
Nathaniell Vines
Joane Elliott
Robert Loggin
Gregoris Sauage - Rice
Eyles Broomeham
Thomas Empes

November 1618
Thomas Palkyn
Thomas Paulyn
Robert Penfey
William Davis
Ralph Lowe
Firard Gally
James a strange
John Lawrence Rice
Thomas Lowe Rice
John Rogers Rice
Edward Angomis Q
Jane Winge
Margaret Lynes

December 1618
Firard Birkin
Elizabeth Griffis
William Makor
Andrew Wiltshire
Margaret Morgan
Elizabeth Minwin
Firard West
ffrancis Farromour
William Atlee
Henry Gales
William Powell
Henry Whetley
Henry Lambie
Susan Madgett
Elizabeth Hill
James Steward
James Syms
Leonard Egamels
Elizabeth Hill Q
Jane Wollok
Alexander Pitts
Alice Boyce
Albert Johnson
Robert Snowfrill
ffrancis Lien
Astiborn Gilde

A.D. 1618.

FACSIMILE OF THE PAGE ON WHICH THE BURIAL OF
SIR WALTER RALEIGH IS RECORDED.

1586. Aug. 12. *The Rt. Hon. Sr. Edw. Dudley, Knt., Baron of Dudley, ye Lord Dudley.** [Buried.]

1587. Aug. 26. *Davy Duke, Bishopp of Kerry in Ireland.* [Buried.]

1594. March 3. *This daie came in one Willm. Drap, alais ffarmer, Pettie-Cannon of St. Peter's, Westminster, to be Vicar of St. Margarets in Westminster.*
 [The Plague-mark re-appears in June 1603, until September 1604. On September 11, twenty persons died. On October 20, twenty-one persons were buried. Again, in September 1605, until November 1607; in June 1608, until October 1611.]

1609. Dec. 24. *Philipe Warwick, son to Thomas. This Philip was knighted by K. Chas.: he wrote Warwick's Memoires.*

1613. May 11. *Paule, sonne to Richard Neale, Bishopp of Coventry and Lychfeilde.* [Baptized.]

1615. April 18. *Thomas, son to Sir Christopher Hatton, Knight.*
 [Baptized.]
 July 20. *Sir Henery Portman, Knt. Bart., of Orchard, Somerset, to Lady Anne, daughter to Rt. Hon. Wm. Stanley, Earle of Derby.* [Married.]

1616. June 4. *Christopher, son to Francis Winnybanc, Secrety. of State to King Ch. I.* [Baptized.]

1618. Oct. . *Sir Walter Rawleigh, Knight.*† [Buried.]

1620. Sept. 18. *Roger Johnson buried; the first when the Churchyarde was inlareged.*

1623. May 9. *Theodernus, a noble Gretian.* [Buried.]

1624. Aug. 23. *John, son of Sir Jno. Trevor, Knt., Master of the Rolls.* [Baptized.]

* The 8th Lord Dudley. He married firstly, Catherine, daughter of John, 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley, who died in 1566; secondly, Jane, daughter of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, who died in 1569; and thirdly, Mary, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. By his second wife, he left a son and heir, Edward, 9th Lord Dudley.

† The illustrious Englishman who was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 29th October 1618.

1625. May 1. *Thomas, son to Henry Cornish, Sheriff of London. Beheaded in the reign of Ch. II. [Baptized.]*
 [In June the Plague broke out again. On August 15th thirty-eight persons were buried. In September, no less than 557 victims to it were interred.]

1627. May 9. *Dennis Nowell; the first buried in the New Chapell Yard.*

1627. June 11. *Richard Barrow, slaine in the Churchyard.*
 [Buried.]

1629. May 28. *Margarett Boyle,* daughter of William Earl of Corke. [Baptized.]*

1630. March 9. *Anne Pyerport, daughter to Henry Lord Newarke. [Baptized.]*

1634. April 5. *Robert Montague, son to the Rt. Hon. Edward Lord Mandeville.† [Baptized.]*

1635. June 16. *The Lady Eliz. Broughton. [Buried.]*
 The Quire attendants and boys had - £2 10 0
 The Almsmen - - - - - 0 12 0
 Oct. 2. *Mrs. Ann Allan. [Buried.]*
 The Quire had - - - - - £3 16 8
 And for Breakfast - - - - - 0 5 0
 Dec. 19. *Dorothy Smith, daughter to Lord Strangford.*
 [Baptized.]

1636. May 3. *At the funeral of Mrs. Edw. Carne—*
 The Quire had - - - - - £3 16 5
 The Quiristers - - - - - 0 10 0
 May 26. *Mrs. Alice, daughter to Sir Robt. Eaton, Secretary to King Charles I. [Baptized.]*
 The Quire attended; the boys had - £3 16 8

* This daughter of the great Lord Cork died unmarried.

† The eldest son of Sir Henry Montagu, Earl of Manchester, whom he succeeded, as 2nd Earl, in 1642. He was a prominent and successful general of the Parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement Cromwell acted as his Lieutenant-General. Refusing however to sanction the murder of the King, he retired from Parliament, and in 1660 he took an active part in the restoration of Charles II. Robert Montagu, whose baptism is here recorded, was his eldest son, and eventually succeeded to the earldom of Manchester.

1636. Aug. [The Plague-mark re-appears, and continues till Oct. 1638.]

1638. Oct. 15. *Thomas Shirley, sonne to Sr Thomas.* [Baptized.]
Dec. 8. *Mr. Richard James,* that most famous Antiquary.* [Buried.]

1639. Oct. 31. *Wm. Villars, Vice Count Grandison, to Mary Banning, daughter to Lord Banning, Vice Count Sudbury.†* [Married.]

1640. Dec. 7. *Philip, son to Philip Warwick, Esq., by Dorothy his wife.* [Baptized.] This Philip, the father, was an excellent scholar, and a great sufferer in the Rebellion; was asked and wrote in the King's defence.

1641. Mar. 15. *Lawrence Hyde, son to Lawrence, now Earle of Rochester.* [Baptised.]

1642. May 31. *Robert Uvdall,‡ son to Robert by Margaret his wife.* [Baptized.]

1647. Jan. 22. *Henry Aldridg,§ son to Henry by Judith.* [Baptized].

1650. Nov. 13. *Col. Jno. ffox lies buried within the Communion Rails North and South not East and West.*
Dec. 19. *Mr. Jesper Collins executed for his loyalty.* [Buried.]

1653. Nov. 25. *Gilbert Wimberly, D.D., once Minister of this Church, and Prebendary, was ousted, sequestered, imprisoned, and plundered by the Rebels.*
[At this period many marriages are entered as performed by Justices of the Peace.]

1654. Dec. 3. *Robt. Ld. Willoughby of Earsby, sonne of ye Hon. Earle of Lindsey, to Mrs. Margaret Massingberd, ye daughter of Mrs. Cecilia Massingberd.* [Banns published.]

1655. July 7. *Baptist Ld. Visc. Campden of Kinsington, co. Middx., to the Lady Elizabeth Bertie, daughter of Montagu, Earle of Lindsay.* [Banns published.]

* Imprisoned by order of the House of Lords, in 1629.

† The famous Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II., was a child of this marriage.

‡ The noted botanist.

§ Henry Aldrich, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, who is said to have designed Trinity College Chapel and All Saints Church, Oxford.

1655. Feb. 5. *Godfrey Goodman, Lord Bp. of Gloucester.* He dyd the 19th of January last; and because Bishops were hateful to the Saints of '48 they omitted his qualitie. He being a pious man would not yield to the Parliament's unreasonable designs; for which they outed, sequestered, plundered, and imprisoned him. [Buried.]

1656. June 16. *Alexander Stuart, Earle of Murrye, to Emila, daughter of Sir William Balfour.* [Banns published.]

Sept. 30. *Mr. Henry Etsinge, Esq. the famous. See the Schollars of Westminister.* He dyed at or near Cotton House, and not at Hounslow, as Ath. Oxon. p. 105, Vol. II., where he is said to be buried. His attchissement at large on the East Pillar in the North Galery. [Buried.]

Oct. 20. *Richard Barry, Earle of Barrymore, or Barry the Great, to Mrs. Martha, daughter of the Rt. Hon. the Lord President Lawrence.* [Banns published.]

Nov. 7. *John Milton of this parish and Mrs. Katherin Woodcocke of the parish of Aldermanbury, Spinster.* [Banns published.]

1657. Oct. 19. *Katherin Milton D. (daughter) to John, Esq., by Katherin.* This is Milton, Oliver's Secretary.* [Baptized.]

Feb. 10. *Mrs. Katherin Milton.*† [Buried.]

March 20. *Mrs. Katherin Milton's child.* [Buried.]

1660. June 30. *Mr. Edward Martin.* He was Churchwarden when the Vestry was built; at which time the King lost the Batel of Worcester, and for joy he gave drink to the workmen. [Buried.]

Sept. 18. *Robert Meldrum, Esqr., the Scotch Rebell.* [Buried.]

* The poet was appointed Latin Secretary to the Council of State, and was retained in the same capacity by Cromwell when he assumed the Protectorate.

† Daughter of a Captain Woodcock of Hackney, and the second wife of Milton, by whom she has been immortalized in his beautiful sonnet: "Methought I saw my late espousèd saint." The entry, however, proves the generally accepted tradition that Katherine Milton died in giving birth to a child to be without foundation. It will be observed that in point of fact her death did not take place until almost four months after her confinement.

B.L.P.
Davis cfc

October 1657

18	John	Whabanks	S to Richard by Elizabeth
18	John	Wort	S to William by Mary
18	Dorothy	Wood	D to Robert by Dorothy
18	Garthorite	Keniggston	D to John by Eliza
18	Susanna	Garrett	D to John by Susanna
19	Francis	Derington	S to Francis by Ann
19	John	Reynolds	S to John by Mary
19	Katherin	Milton	D to John Esq: by Katherin his wifte Oliver Cromwell
20	Edward	Woodford	S to Edward by Hester
20	Thomas	Shipman	S to John by Abigail
20	Priscilla	Shirwood	D to Thomas by Mary
21	Philip	Watkins	S to Philip by Elizabeth
21	Thomas	Purts	S to William by Frances
22	Elizabeth	Johnson	D to William by Olivia
22	Sarah	Wiskino	D to Henry by Mary
22	Elizabeth	Larker	D to Nathaniel by Elizabeth
25	William	Wridgob	S to William by Elizabeth
25	George	Robinson	S to George by Jane
25	James	Baldwins	S to John by Sarah
25	Ann	Soyer	D to John by Margaret
25	Margarett	Evans	D to John by Anne
26	Edward	Barnes	S to William by Susanna
27	Thomas	Noakes	S to William by Oliver
28	John	Winnitt	S to John by Jane
28	Henry	Sandos	S to Thomas by Martha
28	Sarah	French	D to John by Eliza
29	Mary	English	D to Anthony by Rose
30	Anne	Charlton	D to Edward by Susanna

A.D. 1657.

FACSIMILE OF ENTRIES MADE AT THE TIME OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Note reference to Milton, the Poet, on this page.

1662. June 19. *Charles Palmer, Lord Limbricke, son to the Right Honourable Roger Earle of Castlemaine.* [Baptized.]

1665. [From June 14, until the end of August, over 200 persons died of the Plague.]
 [During September, 263. In this month occur several gaps without Plague-mark or name affixed, severally 7, 9, 15, 4, 12, 6, 8; in all 61.]
 [During October, 147. In October there are also similar gaps of 2, 2, 4, 3, 4, 4, 1, 2, 3, 6; in all 31.]
 [During November, 77.] [In December, 39.]

1666. [In January, 13, During the Plague, in all 759.]
 Jan. 1. *Carey Rawleigh,* Esq. Killed.* [Buried.]

1667. April 24. *Sir Wm. Throgmorton.* [Buried.]

1670. Dec. 6. *James Levingston, Earl of Newburghe.†*
 [Buried.]

1671. Aug. 14. *Meriso Margreta, Dowager Countice of Belcarris.* [Buried.]

1680. Aug. 27. *Thomas Blood.‡* [Buried.]

1683. Dec. 28. *Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson.* [Buried.]

1684. Jan. 20. *Ralph, son to Sir Ralph Dutton, Knt. Bart. by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]
 March 8. *Mary Wollins, daughter to William by Alice the first child carried from ye Font through ye East new door.* [Baptized.]

1688. April 11. *Robt. Moore, son to Rt. Hon. Hy. Earle of Droheda, by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]

* A son of Sir Walter Raleigh.

† A staunch cavalier and gentleman of bedchamber to Charles II. He was created Viscount Newburgh, 13 September 1647, and at the Restoration, Earl of Newburgh, Viscount Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone.

‡ The notorious adventurer, usually styled Colonel Blood. For his services to Cromwell he was rewarded with estates in Ireland, which he lost at the Restoration, but received again from Charles II. In 1663, he took part in a plot to surprise Dublin Castle and seize the Lord Lieutenant; and in 1670 attempted to kill the Duke of Ormonde. He was imprisoned in 1671 for the theft of the Crown Jewels, but was shortly afterwards released by the King, and was eventually the recipient of many Royal favours.

1690. Feb. 11. *Wm. Fred. de Danckelman, son to Thos. Earnst by Hendrina Gardrudit, Elector of Brandinburg's Envoy to King William.* [Baptized.]

1693. March 14. *Thos., son to Gilbert Burnett, Ld. Bishop of Sarum, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]

1700. Oct. 3. *Rebecca Crisp Oates, daughter to Dr. Tilus* by Rebecca.* [Baptized.]

1702. July 18. *Lettice Holdsworth. She rid in the great bell called Great Tom, when it was carried from the Tower in the Palace Yard to St. Paul's in London.* [Buried.]

Dec. 27. *Lady Henrietta Finch, daughter to the Rt. Hon. Daniel, Earle of Nottingham, Principall Secretary of State, by Anne his Countess, baptized, in white habit att his house facing the parrade.*

1702. Jan. 14. *Hon. James Scott, son to the Rt. Hon. James, Earle of Dalkeith,† by Henrietta his Countess, borne and baptized in the Cock-pit in Whitehall at the Earle of Rochester's house.*

Oct. 1. *Christopher Wilson, M.A., Lecturer of this Church.*

1704. May 11. *Helen, daughter to Christr Schneider, Organist to Her Majesty.* [Baptized.]

1705. Feb. 5. *Phillip Raleigh, Esqr.; grandson of Sir Walter Ralegh who was beheaded in the temp. of King James I.* [Buried.]

1708. June 25. *Charles Grahame, son to Very Rev. Wm., D.D., Dean of Wells, by Alice, baptized by Jno. Ld. Arch Bishop of York. Her Majestie being godmother, and the Dukes of Somerset, Queensberry, and Dover, godfathers. Born ye 6th.*

* The infamous informer and perjurer.

† Eldest surviving son of the unhappy James, Duke of Monmouth, K.G. (natural son of Charles II., by Lucy Walters) and the famous Anne, his wife, Countess Buccleuch, who on their marriage in 1663 were created Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch. Lord Dalkeith was born in 1674 and died in the lifetime of his mother, having married in 1693, Lady Henrietta Hyde, second daughter of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, by whom he had issue four sons: Francis, who on the death of his grandmother became 2nd Duke of Buccleuch; Charles; James, whose baptism is here recorded; and Henry.

Christnings.

12. Ann Simons d. to William by Ann.
 12. Mary Aberton d. to Daniel by Mary.
 2. Jane Lips d. to Jacob by Jane.
 2. Godolphin Edwards d. to Sam: by Elizabeth.
 2. Thomas Lloyd d. to John by Ann.
 2. Ann Boromand d. to George by Susanna.
 3. Charles Tuck d. to Archibald by Ann.
 3. Frances Webb d. to Charles by Katherine.
 7. Charles Edmon d. to Sam: Esq: by Lady Katherine.
 8. John Foulds d. to Joseph by Sarah.
 9. Jane Blakeshaw d. to W: by Jane.
 9. Elizabeth Brath d. to Paul by Mary.
 9. Mary Smith d. to John by Mary.
 9. Edmund Sturkrop d. to Edm: by Susanna.
 9. Elizabeth Candy d. to Edw: by Euphemia.

October.

1. Roberta Giff d. to D: Tiers by Robert.
 - John Holmes d. to John byannah.
 1. Ann West d. to Joseph by Mary.
 1. Phillip Pott d. to Phillip by Jane.
 3. John Hull d. to John by Alice.
 3. Barbara Whittier d. to Ju: by Edia.
 3. Katherine Miles d. to Joseph by Elizabeth.

15. Anthony Leyman d. to Jacobus by Elizabeth.
 16. James a foundling.
 18. Edward Troop d. to Edward by Elizabeth.
 19. John Malcol d. to Charles by Mary.
 19. Mary Cownd d. to William Esq: by Elizabeth.
 20. Thomas Booth d. to William by Margaret.
 20. Elizabeth Duxford d. to Henry by Elizabeth.
 20. Nathaniel Davis d. to Rice by John.
 20. Jane Rogers d. to David by Jane.
 21. William Potts d. to Roger by Margaret.
 24. Sarah Read d. to Joseph by Elizabeth.
 24. Charles Aland d. to John by Ann.
 27. Steven Stonick d. to Richard by Mary.
 27. Nathaniel Blunt d. to Martha by Mary.
 27. William Carr d. to James by Elizabeth.
 27. Henry Summers d. to Tho: by Jane.
 27. Elizabeth Luttrell d. to Will: by Robert.
 27. Phillis Norris d. to Roger by Phillis.
 27. Ruben Bennett d. to Rubin by Elizabeth.
 27. William Meredit d. to Will: by Debora.
 27. Mary Quinton d. to Edward by Joanna.
 28. Lewis Garrett d. to Tho: by Bridgott.
 30. Edward Edmunds d. to John by Susanna.
 30. Richard Wright d. to Charles by Grato.

A.D. 1700

FACSIMILE OF A RECORD OF BAPTISMS.

Note reference to Dr. Titus Oates.

1711. May 30. *Thom. Lawrence*,* son to *Thomas* by *Elizabeth*.
[Baptized.]

1714. May 13. *Be it remembered that upon the death of Mr. John Clayton, late Parish Clerk, the Rt. Rev. Father in God Francis,† Lord Bishopp of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, put in one Roger Gethin to be Clerk; but the Vestry refused to admit him, alledging the right of electing the Clerk of the Parish, Clerk of the Vestry, Organist, and Sexton, &c., was in them by ancient custom. After eleven Hearings in the Ecclesiastical Courts, and Seven Motions in the Queens Bench, for a Prohibition, this Day was appointed for the Tryall before my Ld. Chief Justice Parker, and a Speciall Jury of Gentlemen of Middlesex, who found for the Vestry; so that Mr. Gethin was put out, and Henry Turner established in the Vestry's choice.*

June 25. *Capt. Patrick Drew killed with a sword in St. James' Park.* [Buried.]

1715. August 31. *His Excellency Don Bentura de Zara, Ambassador from the Emperor of Fez and Morrocco.*
[Buried.]

Dec. 18. *The Rev. (or Rt. Rev.) George Hickes, D.D.,‡ Dean of Worcester; which Deanary he lost by refusing to take the Oaths at the Revolution. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Thetford, by Dr. Lloyd, the deprived Bishop of Norwich.* [Buried.]

1716. April 27. *Col. Thos. Becker. He was famous for walking under water; he proposed to go from Manchester Court Stairs to Black Fryers, and had done, but the guard of his head hit against the keel of a lighter or barge. He after, for the King's satisfaction, walked across the Thames, for which he had a good reward.* [Buried.]

* Afterwards President of the College of Physicians.

† The well-known Francis Atterbury.

‡ As a non-juror Hickes held out to the last, and occupied his enforced leisure in writing theological treatises of great ability. His "Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicae" is considered one of the best antiquarian works in our literature.

1718. March 31. *Mary Mountague, daughter to Rt. Hon. Geo. Earl of Halifax, by Mary his Countess.* [Baptised.]

1720. June 22. *Lord George Johnstone, son to the Most Honourable William Lord Marquess of Annundale, by Lady Charlotte, his Marchioness. His godfathers, His Majestie King George (by proxy the Earl of Orkney), the Lord Viscount Allington the other; and Her Grace the Dutches of Hamilton his godmother.* [Baptized.]

1732. May 18. *Wm. Hamilton, son to the Rt. Hon. Ld. Visc. Limerick, by the Lady Harriot, baptized in the Privy Garden.*

1736. Feb. 19. *Anthony Sugg, who roasted the Ox upon the Thames in the Great Frost, 1683.* [Buried.]

1740. April 25. *John, son of Dr. Tenison, Chancellour of Oxford, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]

1743. April 1. *Dr. Lancelot Blackburn, Ld. Archbishop of York.* [Buried.]

1746. April 3. *The Hon. Peter, Marquis of Contri Gravina of the Kingdom of Sicily, to Elizabeth Watson.* [Married.]

1758. Dec. 23. *Earl of Arran.* [Buried.]

1759. Dec. 10. *Sir William Musgrave, Bart., to Rt. Hon. Isabel Countess Dowager of Carlisle.** [Married].

1766. Oct. 14. *Jeremiah Bentham† married to Sarah Abbott.*

1769. February 23. *Rt. Hon. Max. Eman. Gabriel, Visc. de Mauldé, to Mary Francoise Victoire Preudhomme de Barry.* [Married.]

1773. April 15. *Rev. Reginald Heber, bachelor, married to Sarah Baylie Spinster.*

* Only daughter of William, 4th Baron Byron, and widow of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.

† The father, by a previous marriage, of Jeremy Bentham, the well-known writer, and of Sir Samuel Bentham, the Naval architect and inventor. Sarah Abbot, Jeremiah Bentham's second wife, was the daughter of Jonathan Farr, and widow of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., Rector of All Saints, Colchester, by whom she had Charles Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons from 1802 to 1817 and subsequently created Baron Colchester.

1786. March 20. *Frances Temple,* daughter to Henry Visc.
Palmerstone, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]

1795. June 1. *William Leonard, son to Rt. Hon. Hy.
Addington,† by Ursula his wife.* [Baptized.]

* A sister of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, the Prime Minister. She married Captain Bowles, R.N.

† Henry Addington, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, Speaker of the House of Commons and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of Exchequer, married firstly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Leonard Hammond of Cheam, in Surrey, and by her, who died in 1811, he had an only son, William Leonard, whose baptism is here recorded. In 1823 he married secondly, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, widow of Thomas Townsend of Honington, co. Warwick, and only daughter and eventual heiress of William, Lord Stowell.

ANNOTATED INDEX
TO
THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
ENGLAND AND WALES.

ANNOTATED INDEX
TO
THE PARISH REGISTERS
OF
ENGLAND AND WALES.

Only those Parishes having Registers of an earlier date than 1813 are included in this List.
P signifies that the particular Register has been printed in its entirety (as distinguished from extracts) for the period specified. Where the printed copy is stated to contain entries of an earlier date than the existing Parish Register, it should be understood that the former has been supplemented by the Bishop's Transcripts.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
A.			Aberyskir	Brecon	1721
Abbas Combe	Somerset	1563	Aberystruth	Monmouth	1736
Abberley-	Worcester	1559	Aberystwyth	Cardigan	1788
Abberton	Essex	1703	Abingdon St. Helen	Berks	1538
Abberton	Worcester	1661	Abinger	St. Nicholas	1538
Abbey-cwm-hir	Radnor	2 --	Abington	Surrey	1559
Abbey-Dore	Hereford	1634	Abington, Great	Northampton	1637
Abbots-Ann	Hants	1561	Abington, Little	Cambridge	1664
Abbots-Bickington	Devon	1717	Abington Pigotts	Cambridge	1687
Abbots-Bromley	Stafford	1558	Ab-Kettleby	Leicester	1653
Abbotsbury	Dorset	1574	Abson	Gloucester	1580
Abbotsham	Devon	1653	Abthorpe	Northampton	1737
Abbots-Kerswell	Devon	1607	Aby	Lincoln	1737
Abbots Langley	Hertford	1538	Acaster-Malbis	York	1693
Abbots Leigh	Somerset	1656	Accrington	Lancaster	1766
Abbotsley	Huntingdon	1754	Acklam, East	York	1716
Abbots-Morton	Worcester	1728	Acklam, West	York	1732
Abdon	Salop	1554	Ackworth	York	1558
Abenhall	Gloucester	1596	Acle	Norfolk	1664
Aber	Carnarvon	1682	Acomb	York	1635
Aberavon	Glamorgan	1597	Acrise	Kent	1561
Aberdare	Glamorgan	1734	Acton	Chester	1653
Aberdaron	Carnarvon	1753	Acton	Middlesex	1539
Aber-edw	Radnor	1690	Acton	Suffolk	1564
Abererch	Carnarvon	1614	Acton Beauchamp	Worcester	1539
Aberfraw	Anglesey	1720	Acton Burnell	Salop	1568
Aberford	York	1540	Acton Round	Salop	1651
Abergavenny	Monmouth	1653	Acton Scott	Salop	1690
Abergele	Denbigh	1647	Acton Trussell	Stafford	1571
Abergwili	Carmarthen	1661	Acton Turville	Gloucester	1665
Aberhafesp	Montgomery	1578	Adbaston	Stafford	1600
Abernant	Carmarthen	1754	Adderbury	Oxford	1598
Aberporth	Cardigan	1663	Adderley	Salop	1692
			Addingham	Cumberland	1604

¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

² Included with Registers of Llanbister (q.v.).

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁴ **P** 1653-1812. Edited by the Rev. W. G. F. Pigott, rector, 1890.

⁵ Included with the Registers of Wick (q.v.).

⁶ Abthorpe was not constituted as a separate parish until 1737, but there are entries from a very early date concerning this parish in the Worcester Registers.

⁷ Included with Registers of Belleau (q.v.).

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁹ There is a note on the outside of the Register Book, "from the year 1541 to 1698," but the first date is evidently an error.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1671-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹¹ **P** 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Addingham	York	1612	Aldbourne	Wilts	1637
Addington	Buckingham	1558	Aldburgh	York	1653
Addington	Kent	1562	Aldbury	Hertford	⁸ 1693
Addington	Surrey	1559	Aldeburgh	Suffolk	1558
Addington, Great	Northampton	1692	Aldeby	Norfolk	1558
Addington, Little	Northampton	1588	Aldenham	Hertford	⁸ 1559
Addlethorpe	Lincoln	1564	Alderbury	Wilts	1673
Adel	York	1606	Alderford	Norfolk	1723
Adisham	Kent	1539	Alderley	Chester	1629
Adlestrop	Gloucester	1538	Alderley	Gloucester	¹⁰ 1559
Adlingfleet	York	1684	Aldermaston	Berks	1558
Adstock	Buckingham	1538	Aldermanster	Worcester	¹¹ 1628
Adstone	Northampton	1671	Aldershot	Hants	¹² 1571
Advent	Cornwall	2 1709	Alderton	Gloucester	1596
Adwell	Oxford	1539	Alderton	Northampton	1597
Adwick-le-Street	York	1547	Alderton	Suffolk	1676
Adwick-on-Dearne	York	1690	Alderton	Wilts	¹³ 1603
Affpuddle	Dorset	1722	Aldford	Chester	1639
Agnes, St.	Cornwall	1653	Aldham	Essex	1559
Aikton	Cumberland	1694	Aldham	Suffolk	1666
Ainderby-Steeple	York	1668	Aldingbourne	Sussex	1558
Ainstable	Cumberland	1664	Aldingham	Lancaster	1539
Ainsworth	Lancaster	1727	Aldington	Kent	1558
Airmyn	York	1726	Aldridge	Stafford	1660
Aisholt	Somerset	3 1645	Aldringham	Suffolk	1538
Aisthorpe	Lincoln	1594	Aldsworth	Gloucester	1683
Akeley	Buckingham	1682	Aldwincl ^e All Saints	Northampton	1653
Akenham	Suffolk	1538	St. Peter's		1563
Albans, St. Abbey	Hertford	1558	Aldworth	Berks	1556
St. Michael		1649	Alexton	Leicester	1638
St. Peter		1558	Alfold	Surrey	1658
Alberbury	Salop	3 1564	Alford	Lincoln	1538
Albourne	Sussex	1553	Alford	Somerset	1763
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury.	Salop	6 1555	Alfreton	Derby	1706
Albrighton, near Wolverhampton.	Salop	7 1649	Alfrick	Worcester	¹⁴ 1656
Alburgh	Norfolk	1541	Alfriston	Sussex	1538
Albury	Hertford	1558	Algarkirk	Lincoln	1678
Albury	Oxford	1653	Alkborough	Lincoln	1538
Albury	Surrey	1559	Alkerton	Oxford	1545
Alhy	Norfolk	1558	Alkham	Kent	1558
Alcester	Warwick	1560	All Cannings	Wilts	1579
Alciston	Sussex	1701	Allen, St.	Cornwall	1680
Alconbury	Huntingdon	1559	Allen, West, or Nine-banks.	Northumberland	1767
Aldborough	Norfolk	1539	Allendale	Northumberland	1662
Aldborough	York	1538	Allenheads	Northumberland	1807
			Allensmore	Hereford	1698

¹ P 1606-1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 5, 1895.

² P (Marriages only) 1676-1801. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

³ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁴ P 1558-1689. Edited by W. Brigg, 1897.

⁵ P 1564-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

⁶ P 1555-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

⁷ P 1649-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁹ P 1559-1659. Edited by Rev. and Hon. K. F. Gibbs, 1902.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1641-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

¹⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aller -	Somerset	1560	Althorpe	-	Lincoln
Allerton	York	1680	Alton	-	Hants
Allerthorpe	York	1620	Alton	-	Stafford
Allerton, Chapel	Somerset	1692	Alton Barnes	-	Wilts
Allerton, Chapel	York	1789	Alton Pancras	-	Dorset
Allerton, Mauleverer	York	1562	Alton Priors	-	Wilts
Allesley	Warwick	1562	Altrincham	-	Chester
Allestree	Derby	1595	Alvanley	-	Chester
Allhallows	Cumberland	1666	Alvaston	-	Derby
Allington	Dorset	1570	Alvechurch	-	Worcester
Allington	Kent	1630	Alvediston	-	Wilts
Allington	Wilts	1623	Alveley	-	Salop
Allington, East	Devon	1554	Alverdiscott	-	Devon
Allington, East	Lincoln	1559	Alverstoke	-	Hants
Allington, West	Lincoln	1559	Alvescott	-	Oxford
Allonby	Cumberland	1759	Alveston	-	Gloucester
Alltmawr	Brecon	-	Alveston	-	Warwick
Almey	Hereford	1595	Alvingham	-	Lincoln
Almer	Dorset	1538	Alvington	-	Gloucester
Almondbury	York	1557	Alvington, West	-	Devon
Almondsbury	Gloucester	1696	Alwalton	-	Huntingdon
Almsford. See Ansford.	-	-	Alwington	-	Devon
Alne	York	1561	Alwinton	-	Northumberland
Alne, Great	Warwick	1605	Amblerley	-	Sussex
Alnham	Northumberland	1688	Ambleside	-	Westmorland
Alnwick	Northumberland	1646	Ableston	-	Pembroke
Alphamstone	Essex	1705	Ambrosden	-	Oxford
Alpheton	Suffolk	1571	Amersham	-	Buckingham
Alphington	Devon	1602	Amesbury	-	Wilts
Alpington	Norfolk	—	Amlwch	-	Anglesey
Alresford	Essex	1742	Amotherby	-	York
Alresford, Old	Hants	1556	Ampleforth	-	—
Alresford, New	Hants	1698	Ampney St. Mary	-	York
Alrewas	Stafford	1547	Ampney St. Peter	-	Gloucester
Alsager	Chester	1789	Ampney Crucis	-	Gloucester
Alsop-le-Dale	Derby	1640	Ampney Down	-	Gloucester
Alston	Worcester	1550	Amport	-	Hants
Alstonfield	Stafford	1538	Amphill	-	Bedford
Alston Moor	Cumberland	1700	Ampton	-	Suffolk
Altarnon	Cornwall	1688	Amroth	-	Pembroke
Altcar	Lancaster	1664	Amwell, Great	-	Hertford
Altham	Lancaster	1518	Ancaster	-	Lincoln
Althorne	Essex	1734	Ancroft	-	Durham
			Anderby	-	Lincoln

¹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² P (Marriages only) 1595-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁶ Included with Registers of Llanafawdwr (q.v.).

⁷ P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1907.

⁸ P 1688-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1907.

⁹ Included with Yelverton Registers (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1550-1805. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹¹ P 1538-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1902.

¹² P "North Country Parish Registers" by Robert Blair.

¹³ The Parliamentary Return, printed in 1833, states that "there are two register books of earlier date (supposed to commence in 1483) which were taken away by the Archdeacon in 1824"; but neither the Rector of Althorpe nor the Diocesan authorities appear to know anything of the books referred to. The date at which they are supposed to begin is obviously erroneous, and the Transcripts, for this parish, preserved at Lincoln, do not commence until about 1600.

¹⁴ P Index to Church Inscriptions and Parish Register, 1559-79, Geo. Parker, 1885.

¹⁵ Included with Registers of Appleton-le-Street (q.v.).

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1665-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Anderstone Winterbourne.	Dorset	1763	Arkengarth-Dale	York	1659
Andover	Hants	1587	Arkesden	Essex	1690
Andrew, St.	Glamorgan	1744	Arkholme	Lancaster	1626
Angersleigh	Somerset	1678	Arksey	York	1557
Angle	Pembroke	1763	Arlecdon	Cumberland	1730
Angmering	Sussex	1562	Arlesey	Bedford	1538
Anmer	Norfolk	1678	Arley, Upper	Stafford	1564
Annesley	Nottingham	1599	Arley	Warwick	1557
Ansford	Somerset	1554	Arlingham	Gloucester	1539
Ansley	Warwick	1639	Arlington	Devon	1598
Anstey	Hertford	1541	Arlington	Sussex	1607
Anstey	Leicester	1556	Armathwaite	Cumberland	1759
Anstey	Warwick	1589	Arminghall	Norfolk	1571
Anstey	Wilts	1686	Armitage	Stafford	1673
Anstey, East	Devon	1596	Armley	York	1722
Anstey, West	Devon	1653	Armthorpe	York	1653
Anston	York	1550	Arncliffe	York	1669
Anthony, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1602	Arncliffe, Ingleby	York	1654
Anthony, St., in Rose-land.	Cornwall	1660	Arne	Dorset	1762
Antingham	Norfolk	1679	Arnesby	Leicester	1602
Antony, East	Cornwall	1569	Arnold	Nottingham	1544
Anwick	Lincoln	1573	Arreton, Isle of Wight	Hants	1656
Apesthorpe	Nottingham	1707	Arrington	Cambridge	1538
Apethorpe	Northampton	1676	Arrow	Warwick	1588
Apley	Lincoln	1561	Arthingworth	Northampton	1650
Appleby	Leicester	1572	Arthurret	Cumberland	1610
Appleby	Lincoln	1576	Arundel	Sussex	1560
Appleby St. Lawrence	Westmorland	1694	Arvans, St.	Monmouth	1686
Appleby St. Michael (or Bongate).	Westmorland	1582	Asaph, St.	Flint	1613
Appledore	Kent	1700	Asby	Westmorland	1657
Appledram. <i>See Apuldram.</i>			Ascot-under-Wychwood.	Oxford	1569
Appleford	Berks	1563	Asfordby	Leicester	1564
Appleshaw	Hants	1744	Asgarby (Sleaford)	Lincoln	1676
Appleton	Berks	1569	Asgarby (Spilsby)	Lincoln	1595
Appleton-le-Street	York	1715	Ash (Sevenoaks)	Kent	1553
Appleton-on-Wisk	York	1629	Ash (Sandwich)	Kent	1558
Apuldrum	Sussex	1661	Ash	Surrey	1549
Arborfield	Berks	1705	Ashampstead	Berks	1686
Ardeley	Herts	1546	Ash-Bocking	Suffolk	1555
Ardingly	Sussex	1558	Ashbourne	Derby	1547
Ardington	Berks	1674	Ashbrittle	Somerset	1563
Ardleigh	Essex	1555	Ashburnham	Sussex	1656
Ardley	Oxford	1758	Ashburton	Devon	1603
Ardsley, East	York	1654	Ashbury	Berks	1653
Ardsley, West (or Woodkirk).	York	1652	Ashbury	Devon	1615
Ardwick	Lancaster	1740	Ashby	Lincoln	1723
Areley-Kings	Worcester	1539	Ashby-by-Partney	Lincoln	1552
Argam	York	—	Ashby	Norfolk	1559
Arkendale	York	1780	Ashby	Norfolk	1620
			Ashby	Suffolk	1553
			Ashby, Canons	Northampton	1708
			Ashby Castle	Northampton	1564
			Ashby Cold	Northampton	1560

¹ P (Marriages only) 1693-1812. *Somersetshire Parish Registers*, vol. 7, 1906.

² P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. *Nottinghamshire Parish Registers*, vol. 9, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. *Warwickshire Parish Registers*, vol. 1, 1904.

⁴ Included with North Leverton Registers (q.v.).

⁵ Earlier entries at Amport (q.v.).

⁶ According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, the first volume of registers contained entries for 1558, 1599, 1619-1706. This register has, it appears, been lost or destroyed since the date of the Return.

⁷ Included with the Registers of Bridlington (q.v.).

⁸ P 1657-1798, London, 1894.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ashby-de-la-Launde	Lincoln	1695	Ashton on Mersey	Chester	1636
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Leicester	1561	Ashton Steeple	Wilts	1538
Ashby Folville	Leicester	1653	Ashton-under-Hill	Gloucester	1586
Ashby Magna	Leicester	1586	Ashton-under-Lyne	Lancaster	1594
Ashby Mears	Northampton	1670	Ashurst	Sussex	1560
Ashby Parva	Leicester	1585	Ashurst	Kent	1692
Ashby Puerorum	Lincoln	1657	Ashwater	Devon	1558
Ashby St. Leger's	Northampton	1554	Ashwell	Hertford	1678
Ashby West	Lincoln	1561	Ashwell	Rutland	1595
Ashchurch	Gloucester	1556	Ashwellthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Ashcombe	Devon	1583	Ashwick	Somerset	1701
Ashcott	Somerset	1678	Ashwicken	Norfolk	1717
Ashdon	Essex	1553	Ashworth	Lancaster	1741
Ashe	Hants	1606	Askerswell	Dorset	1558
Ashdamed	Essex	1721	Askham	Nottingham	1538
Ashelworth	Gloucester	1566	Askham	Westmorland	1568
Ashen	Essex	1558	Askham Bryan	York	1695
Ashendon	Buckingham	1670	Askham Richard	York	1579
Ashfield	Suffolk	1693	Askrigg	York	1701
Ashfield, Great	Suffolk	1678	Aslackby	Lincoln	1558
Ashford	Devon	1700	Aslacton	Norfolk	1556
Ashford	Kent	1570	Aspall	Suffolk	1558
Ashford	Middlesex	1699	Aspall Stonham. See Stonham Aspall.		
Ashford Bowdler	Salop	1609	Aspatria	Cumberland	1660
Ashford Carbonell	Salop	1721	Aspden	Hertford	1559
Ashford in the Water	Derby	1687	Aspley-Guise	Bedford	1563
Ashill	Norfolk	1538	Assington	Suffolk	1598
Ashill	Somerset	1558	Astbury	Chester	1572
Ashingdon	Essex	1564	Asterby	Lincoln	1698
Ashington	Somerset	1567	Asthall	Oxford	1684
Ashington	Sussex	1736	Astley	Lancaster	1760
Ashley	Cambridge	1746	Astley	Salop	1579
Ashley	Hants	1725	Astley	Warwick	1670
Ashley	Northampton	1588	Astley	Worcester	1539
Ashley	Stafford	1551	Astley Abbots	Salop	1561
Ashley	Wilts	1658	Aston	Salop	1558
Ashmanhaugh	Norfolk	1562	Aston	Hereford	1685
Ashmansworth	Hants	1811	Aston	Hertford	1558
Ashmore	Dorset	1651	Aston	York	1567
Ashover	Derby	1622	Aston Abbots	Buckingham	1559
Ashow	Warwick	1733	Aston Blank	Gloucester	1724
Ashperton	Hereford	1538	Aston Botterell	Salop	1559
Ashprington	Devon	1607	Aston by Birming-	Warwick	1544
Ash Priors	Somerset	1700	ham.		
Ashreigney	Devon	1653	Aston by Sutton	Chester	1635
Asthead	Surrey	1662	Aston Cantlow	Warwick	1578
Ashton	Devon	1541	Aston Church	Salop	1621
Ashton	Northampton	1778	Aston Clinton	Buckingham	1560
Ashton, Cold.	Gloucester	1734	Aston Flamville	Leicester	1579
Ashton	Lancaster	1698	Aston Ingham	Hereford	1633
Ashton in Makerfield	Lancaster	1698	Aston le-Walls	Northampton	1540
Ashton, Keynes	Wilts	1582	Aston, North	Oxford	1598
Ashton, Long	Somerset	1691			

¹ P "History of Ashe, Hants, including Parish Registers, 1606-1887," by F. W. Thoyts, London, 1888.

² P (Marriages only) 1558-1815. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1658-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁴ P Index to Registers, 1651-1820. E. W. Watson, 1890.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁶ P 1568-1812. By M. A. Noble, 1904.

⁷ P 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

⁸ P 1544-1640. By W. F. Carter, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904. Also vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aston-on-Trent	Derby	1667	Avon-Dasgett	Warwick	1559
Aston, Rowant	Oxford	1554	Awliscombe	Devon	1559
Aston, Sandford	Buckingham	1615	Awre	Gloucester	1538
Aston, Somerville	Gloucester	1668	Awsworth	Nottingham	1756
Aston, Steele	Oxford	1538	Axbridge	Somerset	1562
Aston-sub-Edge	Gloucester	1539	Axminster	Devon	1559
Aston, Tirrold	Berks	1726	Axmouth	Devon	1603
Aston, White Ladies	Worcester	1558	Aycliffe	Durham	1560
Astwick	Bedford	1718	Aylburton	Gloucester	10 —
Astwood	Buckingham	1666	Aylesbeare	Devon	1580
Aswarby	Lincoln	1754	Aylesbury	Buckingham	1564
Awardby	Lincoln	1713	Aylesby	Lincoln	1561
Atcham	Salop	1619	Aylesford	Kent	1653
Athan, St.	Glamorgan	1663	Aylestone	Leicester	1561
Athelhampton	Dorset	1692	Aylmerton	Norfolk	1696
Athelington	Suffolk	1694	Aylsham	Norfolk	1653
Atherington	Devon	1538	Aylton	Hereford	1748
Atherstone-upon-Stour	Warwick	1611	Aymestrey	Hereford	1568
Atherston	Lancaster	—	Aynhoe	Northampton	1562
Atlow	Derby	1685	Ayott, St. Lawrence	Hertford	1566
Attenborough	Nottingham	1560	Ayott, St. Peter	Hertford	1686
Attercliffe	York	1719	Aysgarth	York	1709
Attleborough	Norfolk	1552	Ayston	Rutland	1656
Attlebridge	Norfolk	1714	Ayton, Great	York	1666
Atwick	York	1538			
Atworth	Wilts	1658			
Aubourn	Lincoln	1749			
Auckland, St. Andrew	Durham	1558			
St. Ann		1558			
St. Helen		1593			
Audlem	Chester	1557			
Audley	Stafford	1538			
Aughton	Lancaster	1541			
Aughton	York	1611			
Aukborough. See Alkborough.					
Ault Hucknall	Derby	1660	Babcary	Somerset	1704
Aunsby	Lincoln	1681	Babingley	Norfolk	11 1662
Aust	Gloucester	1538	Babington	Somerset	1725
Austell, St.	Cornwall	1565	Babraham	Cambridge	1561
Austerfield	Nottingham	1559	Babworth	Nottingham	1622
Austrey	Warwick	1558	Backford	Chester	1562
Authorpe	Lincoln	1561	Backwell	Somerset	1693
Avebury	Wilts	1696	Baconsthorpe	Norfolk	1692
Aveley	Essex	1563	Bacon	Hereford	1724
Avenbury	Hereford	1661	Bacon	Norfolk	1558
Avening	Gloucester	1557	Bacup	Suffolk	1558
Averham	Nottingham	1538	Babdy	Lancaster	12 1788
Aveton Gifford	Devon	1603	Baddesley Clinton	Northampton	1559
Avington	Berks	1725	Baddesley Ensor	Warwick	1747
Avington	Hants	1609	Baddesley, North	Warwick	1688
			Baddiley	Hants	1682
			Baddow, Great	Chester	1579
				Essex	1538

¹ P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

² P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

³ The old Register books were, it is stated, destroyed by rats.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1611-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁵ Included in Registers of Leigh (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1660-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1756-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

¹⁰ Included with Lydney Registers (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹² Baptisms and burials only.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Baddow, Little	Essex	1561	Bardfield, Great	Essex	1662
Badger	Salop	1662	Bardfield, Little	Essex	1539
Badgeworth	Gloucester	1559	Bardfield, Saling	Essex	1561
Badginton	Gloucester	1630	Bardney	Lincoln	1653
Badgworth	Somerset	1671	Bardsey	York	1538
Badingham	Suffolk	1538	Bardwell	Suffolk	1538
Badlesmere	Kent	1558	Barford	Norfolk	1700
Badley	Suffolk	1593	Barford St. Michael	Oxford	1643
Badminton	Gloucester	1538	Barford St. John	Oxford	1598
Badsey	Worcester	1538	Barford	Warwick	1538
Badsworth	York	1680	Barford	Wilts	1653
Badwell-Ash	Suffolk	1559	Barford, Great	Bedford	1564
Bagborough, West	Somerset	1558	Barford, Little	Bedford	1653
Bagby	York	1556	Barfreston	Kent	1572
Bagendon	Gloucester	1630	Barham	Huntingdon	1688
Baginton	Warwick	1628	Barham	Kent	1558
Baglan	Glamorgan	1626	Barham	Suffolk	1563
Bagnall	Stafford	—	Barholm	Lincoln	1726
Bagthorpe	Norfolk	1562	Barkby	Leicester	1586
Bagworth	Leicester	1559	Barkstone	Leicester	1569
Bailedon	York	1621	Barkham	Berks	1538
Bainton	York	1561	Barking	Essex	1558
Bainton	Northampton	1713	Barking	Suffolk	1538
Bakewell	Derby	1614	Barkstone	Lincoln	1561
Balcombe	Sussex	1539	Barkway	Hertford	1538
Balderstone	Lancaster	1767	Barkwith, East	Lincoln	1605
Balderton	Nottingham	1538	Barkwith, West	Lincoln	1685
Baldock	Hertford	1558	Barlaston	Stafford	1573
Baldon-Marsh	Oxford	1559	Barlavington	Sussex	1656
Baldon-Toot	Oxford	1579	Barlborough	Derby	1648
Bale	Norfolk	1538	Barby	York	1580
Ballingdon	Essex	1564	Barleston	Leicester	1655
Ballingham	Hereford	1588	Barley	Hertford	1559
Balsall, Temple	Warwick	1679	Barling	Essex	1555
Balscott	Oxford	1548	Barlings	Lincoln	1627
Balsham	Cambridge	1558	Barlow, Great	Derby	1573
Balstonborough	Somerset	1538	Barlow with Brayton.		
Bamburgh	Northumberland	1638	Barmby-Moor	York	1683
Bampton	Devon	1653	Barmby-on-the-Marsh	York	1783
Bampton	Oxford	1538	Barming	Kent	1540
Bampton	Westmorland	1637	Barming, West, with Nettlestead.		
Banbury	Oxford	1558	Barmouth with Llanaber.		
Bangor	Carnarvon	1727	Barmston	York	1571
Bangor-Monachorum	Denbigh and Flint.	1675	Barnack	Northampton	1696
Banham	Montgomery	—	Barnard-Castle	Durham	1609
Banningham	Norfolk	1558	Barnardiston	Suffolk	1540
Banstead	Norfolk	1709	Barnburgh	York	1558
Banstead	Surrey	1547	Barnby	Suffolk	1701
Banwell	Somerset	1570	Barnby-in-the-Willows	Nottingham	1593
Bapchild	Kent	1562	Barnby-on-Don	York	1600
Barby	Northampton	1748	Barnes	Surrey	1538
Barcheston	Warwick	1559	Barnet, Chipping	Hertford	1678
Barcombe	Sussex	1580			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

² With Bucknall. ³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

⁴ No Church. Registers at All Saints, Sudbury.

⁵ P 1637-1812. Edited by Mary E. Noble, Kendall, 1897.

⁶ P 1547-1789. Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1896.

⁷ P 1538-1650. Edited by F. E. Warren, 1893.

⁸ P 1573-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.

⁹ Previously included in the Registers of Hemingbrough (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

¹² With Llandinam (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Barnet, East	Hertford	1553	Barton	York	1581
Barnet, Friern	Middlesex	1674	Barton Bendish	Norfolk	1726
Barnetby-le-Wold	Lincoln	1753	Barton St. Andrews	Norfolk	1695
Barney	Norfolk	1538	Barton Blount	Derby	1763
Barnham	Suffolk	1775	Barton, Great	Suffolk	1563
Barnham	Sussex	1675	Barton Hartshorn	Buckingham	1582
Barnham-Broom	Norfolk	1630	Barton-le-Clay	Bedford	1558
Barningham	Suffolk	1538	Barton-le-Street	York	1751
Barningham	York	1581	Barton Mills	Suffolk	1663
Barningham, Little	Norfolk	1538	Barton on the Heath	Warwick	1575
Barningham-Norwood	Norfolk	1538	Barton on Dunsmore	Northampton	1609
Barningham Winter	Norfolk	1703	Barton Seagrave	Hants	1713
Barnoldby-le-Beck	Lincoln	1572	Barton Stacey	Oxford	1678
Barnoldswick	York	1587	Barton Steeple	Norfolk	1558
Barnsley	Gloucester	1574	Barton Turf	Stafford	1571
Barnsley	York	1568	Barton under Needwood.		
Barnstaple	Devon	2 1538	Barton on Humber	Lincoln	1566
Barnston	Essex	1539	Barton Westcott	Oxford	1559
Barnston	Nottingham	1596	Barwell	Leicester	1652
Barnwell	Northampton	1558	Barwick	Somerset	1560
Barnwood	Gloucester	1651	Barwick-in-Elmett	York	1653
Barr, Great	Stafford	1654	Baschurch	Salop	1600
Barrington	Cambridge	1699	Basford	Nottingham	1561
Barrington	Somerset	3 1653	Basildon	Essex	1653
Barrington, Great	Gloucester	1547	Basildon	Berks	1540
Barrington, Little	Gloucester	1640	Basing	Hants	10 1655
Barrow	Chester	1571	Basingstoke	Hants	11 1638
Barrow-on-Trent	Derby	1662	Baslow	Derby	1569
Barrow	Salop	1727	Bassaleg	Monmouth	1754
Barrow	Suffolk	1542	Bassenthwaite	Cumberland	1573
Barrow Gurney	Somerset	4 1590	Bassingbourne	Cambridge	1558
Barrow, North	Somerset	1568	Bassingham	Lincoln	1572
Barrow, South	Somerset	1679	Bassingthorpe	Lincoln	1542
Barrow on Humber	Lincoln	1561	Baston	Lincoln	1558
Barrow on Soar	Leicester	1563	Baswich	Stafford	12 1601
Barrowby	Lincoln	1538	Batcombe	Dorset	1783
Barrowden	Rutland	1603	Batcombe	Somerset	1642
Barry	Glamorgan	1724	Bath Abbey	Somerset	13 1569
Barsham	Suffolk	1558	St. Michael		1569
Barsham, East	Norfolk	1646	St. James		1569
Barsham, North	Norfolk	1557	Bathampton	Somerset	1754
Barsham, West	Norfolk	1756	Batheaston	Somerset	1712
Barston	Warwick	1598	Bathford	Somerset	1634
Barthomley	Chester	1563	Bathwick	Somerset	1727
Bartlow	Cambridge	1573	Batley	York	1668
Barton	Cambridge	1688	Batsford	Gloucester	1559
Barton in Fabis	Nottingham	5 1558	Battersea	Surrey	14 1562
Barton St. David	Somerset	1714			1539
Barton	Westmorland	1676			

¹ There are a few crumbling scraps of a Register book from 1678 to 1718. The transcripts at Lincoln contain entries for this parish from 1502 down to 1809, but with considerable lacunæ.

² P 1538-1812. Edited by Thos. Wainwright, 1903.

³ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1593-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts for this parish commence about 1600.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1577-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁸ P 1571-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902-1903.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1902.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1638-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹² P 1601-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.

¹³ P 1659-1800. Harleian Society Registers, 1900-1901, vols. 27 and 28.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Battisford	Suffolk	1711	Beckingham	Lincoln	1573
Battle	Sussex	1610	Beckingham	Nottingham	¹⁶ 1619
Battle	Brecon	1720	Beckington	Somerset	1559
Battlefield	Salop	1663	Beckley	Oxford	1703
Battlesden	Bedford	1807	Beckley	Sussex	1597
Baughurst	Hants	² 1678	Bedale	York	1560
Baulking	Berks	1550	Bedgelert	Carnarvon	1734
Baumber	Lincoln	1691	Beddingham	Sussex	1685
Baunton	Gloucester	1625	Beddington	Surrey	1538
Baverstock	Wilts	1559	Bedfield	Suffolk	1538
Bawburgh	Norfolk	1555	Bedfont, East	Middlesex	1678
Bawdeswell	Norfolk	1557	Bedford, St. Cuthbert	Bedford	1607
Bawdrip	Somerset	1748	St. John	-	1669
Bawdsey	Suffolk	1744	St. Mary	-	1544
Bawsey	Norfolk	1540	St. Paul	-	1565
Bawtry	Nottingham	1653	St. Peter	-	1572
Baxterley	Warwick	1654	Bedhampton	Hants	1688
Bayton	Wilts	1695	Bedingfield	Suffolk	1538
Bayford	Hertford	1538	Bedingham	Norfolk	1555
Bayham	Suffolk	1661	Bedlington	Durham	1654
Baydon	Worcester	1564	Bedminster	Somerset	1690
Beachampton	Buckingham	1628	Bednall	Stafford	1571
Beaconsfield	Buckingham	1631	Bedstone	Salop	¹¹ 1719
Beadnell	Northumberland	1766	Bedwardine, St. John	Worcester	1558
Beaford	Devon	1653	Bedwardine, St. Michael.	Worcester	1546
Bealings, Great	Suffolk	1539	Bedwas	Monmouth	1653
Bealings, Little	Suffolk	1558	Bedwelly	Monmouth	1624
Beaminster	Dorset	1684	Bedwin, Great	Wilts	1538
Bearley	Warwick	1546	Bedwin, Little	Wilts	1722
Bearsted	Kent	1659	Bedworth	Warwick	1653
Beauchamp-Roding	Essex	1688	Beeby	Leicester	1538
Beauchief Abbey	Derby	1768	Beechamwell	Norfolk	1558
Beaudesert	Warwick	1661	Beeching Stoke	Wilts	1566
Beaulieu	Hants	1654	Beeding, Upper	Sussex	1544
Beaumaris	Anglesea	1655	Beedon	Berks	¹² 1732
Beaumont	Cumberland	1692	Beeford	York	1564
Beaumont	Essex	1565	Beeley	Derby	1651
Beaworthy	Devon	1758	Beelsby	Lincoln	1560
Bebington	Chester	⁸ 1558	Beenham-Valence	Berks	1561
Beckbury	Salop	1738	Beer-Crocombe	Somerset	¹⁰ 1542
Beccles	Suffolk	1586	Beer-Ferrers	Devon	1539
Becconsall	Lancaster	1745	Beer-Hacket	Dorset	¹¹ 1549
Beckenham	Kent	1538	Bees, St.	Cumberland	1538
Beckermet, St. Bridget's	Cumberland	1675	Beesby-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1561
Beckermet, St. John's	Cumberland	1680	Beeston	Norfolk	1538
Beckford	Gloucester	1549	Beeston, St. Lawrence	Norfolk	1558
Beckham, West	Norfolk	⁹ 1689			

¹ P 1663-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

³ Included in the Registers of Uffington (q.v.).

⁴ Includes entries for the parishes of Minting, Gaulby, Sotby, Waddingworth and Hatton, 1695-1779.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. The diocesan transcripts contain entries for this parish from 1585, and are fairly complete.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

⁷ P 1565-1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

⁸ P 1558-1701. Edited by F. Saunders and W. F. Twine, 1897.

⁹ P. (Marriages only) 1689-1836. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹⁰ For several years the leaves of the Register are in a very dilapidated condition.

¹¹ P 1719-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

¹² The earlier registers were destroyed by fire.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹⁴ P 1549-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1896.

Parish.	County,	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Beeston	Nottingham	1558	Bentworth	Hants	1604
Beeston	York	1720	Booley	Worcester	1558
Beeston-Regis	Norfolk	1743	Bepton	Sussex	1723
Beetham	Westmorland	1608	Berden	Essex	1715
Beetley	Norfolk	1539	Berechurch	Essex	1664
Begbroke	Oxford	1664	Bere-Regis	Dorset	1592
Begelly	Pembroke	1771	Bergholt, East	Suffolk	1653
Beguildy	Radnor	1703	Bergholt, West	Essex	1598
Beighton	Norfolk	1589	Berkeley	Gloucester	1653
Beighton	Derby	1653	Berkeswell	Warwick	1653
Bekesborne	Kent	1558	Berkhamsted St. Mary	Hertford	1655
Belalgh	Norfolk	1538	Berkhamsted, Great	Hertford	1538
Belbroughton	Worcester	1539	Berkhamsted, Little	Hertford	1646
Belchamp Otten	Essex	1578	Berkley	Somerset	1546
Belchamp, St. Paul	Essex	1538	Bermonsey	Surrey	1548
Belchamp-Walter	Essex	1559	Berners-Roding	Essex	1538
Belford	Northumberland	1661	Berriew	Montgomery	1596
Belgrave	Leicester	1653	Berrington	Salop	1559
Belleau	Lincoln	1650	Berrow	Somerset	1699
Bellingham	Northumberland	1684	Berrow	Worcester	1698
Belper	Derby	1783	Berrynarbor	Devon	1540
Belshford	Lincoln	1698	Berry-Pomeroy	Devon	1602
Belstead	Suffolk	1539	Bersted, South	Sussex	1564
Belstone	Devon	1552	Berwick	Sussex	1609
Belton	Leicester	1538	Berwick St. James	Wilts	1731
Belton, All Saints	Lincoln	1568	Berwick St. John	Wilts	1556
Belton	Lincoln	1538	Berwick St. Leonard	Wilts	1759
Belton	Rutland	1577	Berwick-Bassett	Wilts	1674
Belton	Suffolk	1560	Berwick Salome	Oxford	1609
Bemerton	Wilts	—	Berwick-on-Tweed	Northumberland	1572
Bempton	York	1597	Besford	Worcester	1539
Benacre	Suffolk	1727	Besselsleigh	Berks	1689
Benefield	Northampton	1570	Bessingby	York	1690
Benenden	Kent	1653	Bessingham	Norfolk	1538
Benfleet, North	Essex	1647	Besthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Benfleet, South	Essex	1582	Beswick	York	1657
Bengo	Hertford	1539	Betchworth	Surrey	1558
Bengworth	Worcester	1538	Bethersden	Kent	1556
Benhall	Suffolk	1562	Betley	Stafford	1538
Benington	Lincoln	1560	Betteshanger	Kent	1562
Bennington	Hertford	1538	Bettiscombe	Dorset	1746
Bennington, Long	Lincoln	1560	Bettws	Carmarthen	1706
Benniworth	Lincoln	1691	Bettws	Glamorgan	1721
Benson	Oxford	1566	Bettws	Monmouth	1696
Benthall	Salop	1558	Bettws	Montgomery	1655
Bentham	York	1662	Bettws-Dissertth	Radnor	1731
Bentley	Hants	1539	Bettws-Evan	Cardigan	1795
Bentley	Suffolk	1539	Bettws-Garmon	Carnarvon	1778
Bentley, Fenny	Derby	1604	Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch	Merioneth	1661
Bentley, Great	Essex	1558	Bettws-Newydd	Monmouth	1734
Bentley, Little	Essex	1558	Bettws-y-Coed	Carnarvon	1731
Benton, Long	Northumberland	1669	Bettws-y-Cruen	Salop	1624

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

² P 1558-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1896.

³ Included with the Registers of Fugglestone (q.v.).

⁴ The previous Registers of this parish were destroyed by fire, 27th August, 1727.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁶ The earlier Registers were burnt with the Vicarage in the year 1788.

⁷ P 1653-1677. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁹ P 1548-1608. *The Genealogist*, vols. 6, 7, 8, 9.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹¹ P 1574-1699. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bettws-yn-Rhos	Denbigh	1705	Billingshurst	Sussex	1630
Beverley-Minster	York	1558	Billingsley	Salop	1625
Beverley	York	1561	Billington	Bedford	1651
Beverstone	Gloucester	1563	Billockby	Norfolk	1560
Bewcastle	Cumberland	1737	Bilney, East	Norfolk	1713
Bewdley	Worcester	—	Bilney, West	Norfolk	1562
Bexhill	Sussex	1558	Bilsby	Lincoln	1679
Bexley	Kent	1565	Bilsdale	York	1588
Bexwell	Norfolk	1558	Bilsington	Kent	1562
Beyton	Suffolk	1539	Bilsthorpe	Nottingham	1654
Bibury	Gloucester	1551	Bilston	Stafford	1684
Bicester	Oxford	1558	Bilton	Warwick	1650
Bickenhall	Somerset	1682	Bilton	York	1571
Bickenhill	Warwick	1558	Binbrooke, St. Gabriel	Lincoln	1688
Bicker	Lincoln	1561	St. Mary	—	1694
Bickington	Devon	1603	Bincombe	Dorset	1657
Bickington, High	Devon	1707	Binegar	Somerset	1717
Bickleigh	Devon	1538	Binfield	Berks	1538
Bickleigh, West	Devon	1694	Bingham	Nottingham	1598
Bicknoller	Somerset	1558	Bingley	York	1577
Bicknor	Kent	1571	Binham	Norfolk	1702
Bicknor, English	Gloucester	1561	Binley	Warwick	1660
Bicknor, Welsh	Monmouth	1699	Binsey	Oxford	1591
Binton	Devon	1557	Binstead, Isle of Wight	Hants	1710
Bidborough	Kent	1632	Binsted	Hants	1590
Biddenden	Kent	1538	Binsted	Sussex	1638
Biddenham	Bedford	1663	Binton	Warwick	1539
Biddestone	Wilts	1688	Bintrue	Norfolk	1686
Biddisham	Somerset	1621	Birch	Lancaster	1752
Biddlesden	Buckingham	1686	Birch, Great	Essex	1560
Biddulph	Stafford	1558	Birch, Little	Hereford	1560
Bideford	Devon	1561	Birch, Much	Hereford	1599
Bidsford	Warwick	1664	Bircham, Great	Norfolk	1668
Bidston	Chester	1581	Bircham, Newton	Norfolk	1562
Bielby	York	—	Bircham, Tofts	Norfolk	1715
Bierton	Buckingham	1560	Birchanger	Essex	1688
Bigbury	Devon	1678	Birchington	Kent	1539
Bigby	Lincoln	1696	Birdbrook	Essex	1633
Biggleswade	Bedford	1697	Birdforth	York	1616
Bighton	Hants	1573	Birdham	Sussex	1538
Bignor	Sussex	1556	Birdingbury	Warwick	1559
Bilborough	Nottingham	1569	Birdsall	York	1593
Bilbrough	York	1695	Birkby	York	1721
Bildeston	Suffolk	1558	Birkenhead	Chester	1719
Billesdon	Leicester	1599	Birkin	York	1684
Billing, Great	Northampton	1662	Birley	Hereford	1754
Billing, Little	Northampton	1635	Birling	Kent	1558
Billingborough	Lincoln	1561	Birlingham	Worcester	1566
Billinge	Lancaster	1696	Birmingham	Warwick	—
Billingford (Scole)	Norfolk	1640	St. Martin	—	1554
Billingford	Norfolk	1744	St. Philip	—	1715
Billingham	Durham	1570	St. Mary's Chapel	—	1774
Billinghay	Lincoln	1627	St. Paul's Chapel	—	1779

¹ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

² Included in Registers of Ribbesford (q.v.). ³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁴ P 1581-1700. Edited by W. F. Twine, 1893.

⁵ Included in Registers of Hayton (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁷ P 1625-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1598-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁹ P 1577-1686. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.

¹⁰ P 1562-1743. Edited by Richard Howlett, 1888.

¹¹ P 1539-1675. Edited by F. A. Crisp.

¹² P 1554-1708. Edited by J. Hill and W. B. Bickley, 2 vols., 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Birstall - - -	York - -	1558	Bisley - - -	Gloucester - -	1547
Birstall - - -	Leicester - -	1574	Bisley - - -	Surrey - -	1561
Birtley - - -	Northumberland -	1728	Bispham - - -	Lancaster - -	1599
Birtley - - -	Durham - -	—	Bisterne - - -	Hants - -	⁷ 1561
Birts-Morton - - -	Worcester - -	1539	Bitchfield - - -	Lincoln - -	1674
Bisbrooke - - -	Rutland - -	1665	Bittadon - - -	Devon - -	1712
Biscathorpe - - -	Lincoln - -	1700	Bittering, Little -	Norfolk - -	1733
Bisham - - -	Berks - -	² 1560	Bitterley - - -	Salop - -	⁸ 1658
Bishampton - - -	Worcester - -	1599	Bitteswell - - -	Leicester - -	1558
Bishop-Auckland. See Auckland.			Bitton - - -	Gloucester - -	⁹ 1572
Bishop-Burton - - -	York - -	1562	Bix - - -	Oxford - -	1577
Bishop-Cropwell. See Cropwell, Bishop.			Bixley - - -	Norfolk - -	1561
Bishop-Middleham - -	Durham - -	² 1559	Blaby - - -	Leicester - -	1560
Bishop-Norton. See Norton, Bishop-.			Blackawton - - -	Devon - -	1538
Bishopsbourne - - -	Kent - -	1558	Blackborough - -	Devon - -	1695
Bishops-Cannings - - -	Wilts - -	1591	Black Bourton - -	Oxford - -	1542
Bishops-Castle - - -	Salop - -	1559	Blackburn, St. Mary St. John - -	Lancaster - -	1568
Bishops-Caundle. See Caundle, Bishops-.			Black Burton - - -	York - -	¹⁰ —
Bishops-Cleeve - - -	Gloucester - -	⁴ 1563	Blackford - - -	Somerset - -	1606
Bishops-Fonthill. See Fonthill, Bishops-.			Blackland - - -	Wilts - -	1757
Bishops-Frome. See Frome, Bishops-.			Blackley - - -	Lancaster - -	1655
Bishops-Hull - - -	Somerset - -	⁵ 1562	Blackmore - - -	Essex - -	1602
Bishops-Itchington - - -	Warwick - -	1559	Blackrod - - -	Lancaster - -	1607
Bishops-Lavington - - -	Wilts - -	1598	Blacktoft - - -	York - -	¹¹ 1700
Bishops-Lydeard - - -	Somerset - -	1674	Black Torrington - -	Devon - -	1547
Bishops-Nympton - - -	Devon - -	1556	Blackwell - - -	Derby - -	1685
Bishops-Stortford - - -	Hertford - -	1561	Bladon - - -	Oxford - -	1545
Bishops-Sutton - - -	Hants - -	1711	Blaenavon - - -	Monmouth - -	1804
Bishops-Tachbrook - - -	Warwick - -	⁶ 1538	Blaengwrach - - -	Glamorgan - -	1702
Bishops-Tawton - - -	Devon - -	1558	Blaenpenal - - -	Cardigan - -	1797
Bishops-Teignnton - - -	Devon - -	1558	Blaen-Porth - - -	Cardigan - -	1716
Bishopstoke - - -	Hants - -	1658	Blagdon - - -	Somerset - -	¹² 1555
Bishopston - - -	Wilts - -	1636	Blaisdon - - -	Gloucester - -	1635
Bishopston - - -	Glamorgan - -	1754	Blakemere - - -	Hereford - -	1662
Bishopstone - - -	Hereford - -	1727	Blakeney - - -	Gloucester - -	¹³ —
Bishopstone - - -	Sussex - -	1561	Blakeney - - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Bishopstone - - -	Wilts - -	1573	Blakenham, Great -	Norfolk - -	1549
Bishopstrow - - -	Wilts - -	1686	Blakenham, Little -	Norfolk - -	1728
Bishops-Wickham - - -	Essex - -	1662	Blakesley - - -	Northampton - -	1538
Bishopthorpe - - -	York - -	1692	Blanchland - - -	Northumberland -	1753
Bishopton - - -	Durham - -	1649	Blandford St. Mary -	Dorset - -	1581
Bishopton - - -	Warwick - -	1590	Blandford Forum -	Dorset - -	1732
Bishopswearmouth - - -	Durham - -	1567	Blankney - - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Bishop-Wilton - - -	York - -	1603	Blaston - - -	Leicester - -	1676
			Blatchington, East -	Sussex - -	1563
			Blatherwycke - - -	Northampton -	1621
			Blawith - - -	Lancaster - -	1728
			Blaxhall - - -	Suffolk - -	¹⁴ 1673
			Blazey, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1710

¹ Included with Chester-le-Street (q.v.).² **P** 1560-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1898.³ **P** 1559-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1906.⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.⁷ Included with the Registers of Ringwood (q.v.).⁸ **P** 1658-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4.⁹ **P** 1572-1674. Parish Register Society, vol. 32, 1900.¹⁰ Included with the Registers of Thornton-in-Lonsdale (q.v.).¹¹ **P** 1700-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.¹² Almost illegible until 1600.¹³ Included in the Registers of Awre (q.v.).¹⁴ One volume (containing burials 1663-1709, marriages 1663-1700, and baptisms 1675-1710), lost since date of Parliamentary Return of 1831.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bleadon	Somerset	1713	Bodenham	Hereford	1584
Blean	Kent	1558	Bodewryd	Anglesea	1763
Bleasby	Nottingham	1573	Bodham	Norfolk	1708
Blechingdon	Oxford	1559	Bodiam	Sussex	1557
Bledington	Gloucester	1700	Bodicote	Oxford	1563
Bledlow	Buckingham	1592	Bodfaen	Carnarvon	1679
Blendworth	Hants	1586	Bodfari	Flint	1571
Bletchingley	Surrey	1538	Bodmin	Cornwall	1558
Bletchley	Buckingham	1665	Bodney	Norfolk	1754
Bletherston	Pembroke	1654	Bognor with South Bersted.		
Blethvaugh (or Bledfa)	Radnor	1616	Bolam	Northumberland	1661
Bletsoe	Bedford	1582	Bolas, Great	Salop	1582
Blewbury	Berks	1588	Boldre	Durham	1571
Blickliing	Norfolk	1559	Boldon	Hants	1596
Blidworth	Nottingham	1566	Bole	Nottingham	1755
Blisland	Cornwall	1539	Bolingbroke	Lincoln	1538
Blisworth	Northampton	1551	Bollingham	Hereford	1630
Blithfield	Stafford	1538	Bolney	Sussex	1541
Blockley	Worcester	1538	Bolnhurst	Bedford	1685
Blofield	Norfolk	1545	Bolsover	Derby	1604
Blo-Norton	Norfolk	1562	Bolsterstone	Bolsterstone	1736
Blore-Ray	Stafford	1558	Bolton	Cumberland	1619
Bloxham	Oxford	1630	Bolton	Westmorland	1665
Bloxholm	Lincoln	1708	Bolton Abbey	York	1689
Bloxwich	Stafford	1733	Bolton (by Bolland)	York	1558
Bloxworth	Dorset	1759	Bolton Castle	York	1684
Blubberhouses	York	1593	Bolton-le-Moors	Lancaster	1587
Blundeston	Suffolk	1558	St. George		1796
Blunham	Bedford	1571	Bolton-le-Sands	Lancaster	1653
Blundson St. Andrew.	Wilts	1650	Bolton-Percy	York	1571
Blunsdon, Broad	Wilts	1679	Bolton-on-Dearne	York	1560
Bluntisham	Huntingdon	1538	Bolton-on-Swale	York	1653
Blyborough	Lincoln	1691	Bonby	Lincoln	1649
Blyford	Suffolk	1695	Bonchurch, Isle of Wight	Hants	1734
Blymhill	Stafford	1561	Bondleigh	Devon	1734
Blyth	Nottingham	1556	Bongate. See Ap- pleby.		
Blythburgh	Suffolk	1690	Boningale	Salop	1698
Blyton	Lincoln	1571	Bonnington	Kent	1679
Boarhunt	Hants	1653	Bonsall	Derby	1634
Boarstall	Buckingham	1640	Bonvilstone	Glamorgan	1758
Bobbing	Kent	1738	Bookham, Great	Surrey	1632
Bobbington	Stafford	1571	Bookham, Little	Surrey	1642
Bobbingworth (or Bovingar).	Essex	1558	Boothby-Graffoe	Lincoln	1720
Bocking	Essex	1558	Boothby-Pagnell	Lincoln	1566
Bookleton	Worcester	1574	Boote	Cumberland	1655
Boconnoc	Cornwall	1709	Booton	Norfolk	1558
Boddington	Gloucester	1656	Borden	Kent	1555
Boddington	Northampton	1558	Bordesley Chapel	Warwick	1704
Bodedern	Anglesea	1722	Boreham	Essex	1559

¹ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

² Included with the Registers of Fewston (q.v.).

³ P 1558-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.

⁴ P 1558-1639. Edited by J. J. Godwin, Hartford, Connecticut, 1903.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁶ Very fragmentary until 1800.

⁷ Before this date included in the Registers of Bradford (q.v.).

⁸ The early Registers are considerably the worse for wear and damp, and very imperfect in parts.

⁹ P 1689-1812. Edited by A. P. Howes, 1895.

¹⁰ P 1558-1724. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1904.

¹¹ P 1698-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹³ Earlier entries in the Registers of Tardebigge (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
Borley	-	1652	Bovey Tracey	-	Devon	-	1675
Borrowdale	-	1775	Bovingdon	-	Hertford	-	1674
Bosbury	-	1559	Bovinger. <i>See</i> Bobbingworth.	-	-	-	-
Boscombe	-	2 1695	Bow (or Nymet Tracey)	-	Devon	-	1604
Bosham	-	1557	Bow	-	Middlesex	-	1539
Bosherston	-	1670	Bowden, Great	-	Leicester	-	1559
Bosley	-	1720	Bowden, Little	-	Northampton	-	1653
Bossall	-	1613	Bowdon	-	Chester	-	1628
Bossington	-	1763	Bowerchalke	-	Wilts	-	1653
Boston	-	1557	Bowers-Gifford	-	Essex	-	1558
Bosworth, Husband's	-	1557	Bowes	-	York	-	1670
Bosworth Market	-	1570	Bowness	-	Cumberland	-	1642
Botesdale	-	3 -	Box	-	Wilts	-	1587
Bothal	-	4 1678	Boxford	-	Berks	-	1558
Bothamsall	-	1538	Boxford	-	Suffolk	-	1557
Bothenhampton	-	1725	Boxgrove	-	Sussex	-	1561
Botley	-	1679	Boxley	-	Kent	-	1558
Botolph	-	1607	Boxted	-	Essex	-	1559
Botolph Bridge	-	1556	Boxted	-	Suffolk	-	1538
Bottesford	-	1563	Boxwell	-	Gloucester	-	13 1548
Bottesford	-	1603	Boxworth	-	Cambridge	-	1588
Bottisham	-	1561	Boylestone	-	Derby	-	1734
Bottwnog	-	1741	Boynton	-	York	-	1563
Botus-Fleining	-	1548	Boynton	-	Cornwall	-	1568
Boughrood	-	1689	Boyeat	-	Suffolk	-	1539
Boughton	-	1729	Brabourne	-	Wilts	-	1560
Boughton	-	1549	Braceborough	-	Northampton	-	1729
Boughton	-	1686	Bracebridge	-	Kent	-	1558
Boughton-Aluph	-	1558	Braceby	-	Lincoln	-	1593
Boughton-Malherbe	-	1671	Brace Meole	-	Lincoln	-	1663
Boughton-Monchelsea	-	1560	Bracewell	-	Lincoln	-	1759
Boughton-under-Blean	-	1558	Brackley	-	Northampton	-	1560
Bougle	-	1539	Bracon-Ash	-	Norfolk	-	1563
Boulston	-	1799	Bradbourne	-	Derby	-	1713
Boulstone	-	7 -	Bradden	-	Northampton	-	1559
Boultham	-	1716	Braddock	-	Cornwall	-	1555
Boulton	-	8 1614	Bradeley	-	Stafford	-	1538
Bourn	-	1564	Bradenham	-	Buckingham	-	1627
Bourne	-	1562	Bradenham, East	-	Norfolk	-	1695
Bourne, St. Mary	-	9 1661	Bradenham, West	-	Norfolk	-	1538
Bourne, West	-	1550	Bradeston	-	Norfolk	-	1731
Bourton	-	10 1810	Bradfield	-	Berks	-	1539
Bourton Black	-	1542	Bradfield	-	Essex	-	1695
Bourton Flax	-	1702	Bradfield	-	Norfolk	-	1725
Bourton-on-the-Hill	-	1568	Bradfield	-	York	-	1559
Bourton-on-the-Water	-	1654	Bradfield	-	Suffolk	-	1538
Bourton-on-Dunsmore	-	11 1560	Bradfield	-	Bradfield, St. Clare	-	1538
Boveney	-	12 -	Bradfield	-	-	-	-
Bovey, North	-	1572	Bradfield	-	-	-	-

¹ Previous to 1775 included in the Registers of Crosthwaite (q.v.).

² P (Marriages only) 1696-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

³ Included with Redgrave (q.v.).

⁴ P 1678-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1901.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁶ P 1558-1626. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.

⁷ Included with the Registers of Holme Lacy (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1756-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Gillingham (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹² Included with Burnham (q.v.).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1572-1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bradfield St. George	Suffolk	1555	Bramford-Speke	Devon	1739
Bradfield-Combust	Suffolk	1538	Brampton	Cumberland	1663
Bradford	Devon	1538	Brampton	Derby	1658
Bradford	Somerset	1558	Brampton	Huntingdon	1653
Bradford	York	1596	Brampton	Norfolk	1600
Bradford-Abbas	Dorset	1579	Brampton	Suffolk	1755
Bradford-on-Avon	Wilts	1579	Brampton-Abbots	Hereford	1556
Bradford-Peverell	Dorset	1653	Brampton-Ash	Northampton	1580
Brading, Isle of Wight	Hants	1547	Brampton-Bryan	Hereford	1598
Bradley	Derby	1579	Brampton Church	Northampton	1561
Bradley	Lincoln	1664	Bramshall	Stafford	1578
Bradley	Hants	1725	Bramshaw	Wilts	1598
Bradley	Worcester	1562	Bramshott	Hants	1560
Bradley, Great	Suffolk	1702	Bramwith-Kirk. <i>See</i> Kirk-Bramwith.		
Bradley-in-the-Moors	Stafford	1708	Brancaster	Norfolk	1538
Bradley, Little	Suffolk	1561	Brancepeth	Durham	1599
Bradley, Maiden	Wilts	1753	Brandesburton	York	1558
Bradley, North	Wilts	1641	Brandeston	Suffolk	1559
Bradley, West	Somerset	1633	Brandiston	Norfolk	1610
Bradninch	Devon	1559	Brandon-Ferry	Suffolk	1653
Bradpole	Dorset	1695	Brandon, Little	Norfolk	1694
Bradstone	Devon	1656	Brandsby	York	1575
Bradwell	Buckingham	1577	Branscombe	Devon	1539
Bradwell	Oxford	1601	Bransford	Worcester	1767
Bradwell	Suffolk	1556	Branston	Lincoln	1626
Bradwell, near Braintree.	Essex	1704	Branstone	Leicester	1591
Bradwell-on-Sea	Essex	1558	Brant Broughton	Lincoln	1710
Bradworthy	Devon	1548	Brantham	Suffolk	1634
Brafferton	York	1798	Brantingham	York	1653
Brafield-on-the-Green	Northampton	1540	Branxton	Northumberland	1739
Brailes	Warwick	1570	Brassington	Derby	1716
Brailsford	Derby	1647	Brasted	Kent	1557
Brainfield	Hertford	1559	Bratoff	Lincoln	1685
Braintree	Essex	1660	Braitleby	Lincoln	1686
Braiseworth. <i>See</i> Brayeworth.			Bratton	Wilts	1795
Braithwell	York	1559	Bratton-Clovelly	Devon	1555
Bramber	Sussex	1601	Bratton-Fleming	Devon	1673
Bramcote	Nottingham	1562	Bratton St. Maur	Somerset	1754
Bramdean	Hants	1573	Braughting	Hertford	1563
Bramerton	Norfolk	1561	Brauncewell	Lincoln	1760
Bramfield. <i>See</i> Braintfield.			Braunston	Northampton	1538
Bramfield	Suffolk	1539	Braunston	Rutland	1553
Bramford	Suffolk	1553	Braunstone	Leicester	1561
Bramham	York	1586	Braunton	Devon	1538
Bramhope with Otley	York	—	Brawdy	Pembroke	1754
Bramley	Hants	1580	Braxted, Great	Essex	1558
Bramley	Surrey	1566	Braxted, Little	Essex	1730
Bramley	York	1717	Bray	Berks	1652
			Bray, High. <i>See</i> High Bray.		

¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. *Somersetshire Parish Registers*, vol. 7, 1906.

² P (Burials only) 1596-1680. *The Bradford Antiquary*, vol. 1, 2, &c.

³ P (Marriages only) 1630-1812. *Worcestershire Parish Registers*, vol. 1, 1901.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. *Dorset Parish Registers*, vol. 1, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. *Nottinghamshire Parish Registers*, vol. 6, 1904.

⁶ P 1539-1596, &c. Edited by T. S. Hill, 1894.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1580-1812. *Hampshire Parish Registers*, vol. 1, 1899.

⁸ P 1600-1812. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1897.

⁹ P 1653-1812. *Yorkshire Parish Register Society*, vol. 12, 1902.

¹⁰ Volume 1 (1559-1670) lost or destroyed since Parliamentary Returns of 1831.

¹¹ Earlier Registers are known to have been in existence in the early part of last century, but there is now no trace of them.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Braybrooke	Northampton	1653	Bretton-Monk	York	1750
Brayeworth	Suffolk	1709	Breward, St.	Cornwall	⁷ 1558
Brayfield, Cold	Buckingham	1693	Brewham	Somerset	1660
Braytoft. <i>See</i> Bratoft.			Brewood	Stafford	⁸ 1562
Brayton	York	1615	Briavells, St.	Gloucester	1665
Breadalls	Derby	1573	Bricet, Great	Suffolk	1680
Breage, St.	Cornwall	¹ 1559	Brickhill, Bow	Buckingham	1687
Breamore	Hants	1675	Brickhill, Great	Buckingham	1558
Breane	Somerset	1730	Brickhill, Little	Buckingham	1559
Breaston	Derby	² 1719	Bricklehampton	Worcester	⁹ 1756
Brecles	Norfolk	1540	Bridekirk	Cumberland	1585
Brechfa	Carmarthen	1780	Bridell	Pembroke	1705
Brecknock St. David (or Llanfaes).	Brecon	1730	Bride, St. <i>See</i> Wentloog.	Pembroke	1724
Brecon, St. John	Brecon	1727	Bride, St.		
Brecon, St. Mary	Brecon	1685	Bridenbury. <i>See</i> Bredenbury.		
Brede	Sussex	1559	Bride's, St.		
Bredenbury	Hereford	1607	Bride's, St., Major	Monmouth	1754
Bredfield	Suffolk	1711	Bride's, St., Minor	Glamorgan	1732
Bredgar	Kent	1559	Bride's, St., super Ely	Glamorgan	1723
Bredhurst	Kent	1545	Bridestow	Devon	1696
Bredicot	Worcester	³ 1702	Bridford	Devon	1538
Bredon	Worcester	1559	Bridge	Kent	1579
Bredon's Norton	Worcester	⁴ 1754	Bridgeule	Devon	1561
Bredwardine	Hereford	1723	Bridge Sollars	Hereford	1615
Bredy, Long	Dorset	1649	Bridgford, East	Nottingham	¹⁰ 1557
Bredy, Little	Dorset	1717	Bridgford, West	Nottingham	¹¹ 1559
Breedon-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1562	Bridgham	Norfolk	1558
Breinton	Hereford	1662	Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalene.	Salop	1610
Bremhill	Wilts	1590	Bridgnorth, St. Leonard.	Salop	1556
Bremilham	Wilts	1699	Bridgwater	Somerset	1558
Brenchley	Kent	1560	Bridlington	York	1504
Brendon	Devon	1620	Bridport	Dorset	1600
Brent, East	Somerset	1556	Bridstow	Hereford	1560
Brent-Eleigh	Suffolk	1580	Brigg with Wrauby	Stafford	1766
Brent, Pelham. <i>See</i> Pelham-Brent.			Brigham	Briers	1800
Brent, Knoll	Somerset	1679	Brightling	Sussex	1560
Brent, South	Devon	1677	Brightlingsea	Essex	1697
Brentford, New	Middlesex	⁵ 1570	Brighton	Sussex	1558
Brentingby	Leicester	⁶ —	Brightstone (Isle of Wight).	Hants	¹² 1644
Brent, Tor	Devon	1720	Brightwaltham	Berks	¹³ 1559
Brentwood	Essex	1605	Brightwell	Berks	1564
Brenzett	Kent	1538	Brightwell	Suffolk	1653
Breock, St.	Cornwall	1561	Brightwell-Baldwin	Oxford	1545
Brereton	Chester	1538	Brignall	York	1588
Bressingham	Norfolk	1559			
Bretby	Derby	⁶ 1766			
Bretforton	Worcester	1538			
Brettenham	Norfolk	1777			
Brettenham	Suffolk	1584			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

² P (Marriages only) 1719-1810. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁵ Included with Thorpe Arnold (q.v.).

⁶ Baptisms only. Burials and marriages included with the Registers of Repton.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Also P 1558-1900.

⁸ P 1562-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906. ⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1614-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹² The parish account books begin 1566.

¹³ The churchwarden account book of this parish dates from 1481.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Brigsley -	Lincoln	1558	Broad-Blunsdon. See Blunsdon, Broad-.		
Brigstock -	Northampton	1641	Broad-Chalke -	Wilts -	¹ 1538
Brill -	Buckingham	1588	Broad-Clyst -	Devon -	1653
Brilley -	Hereford -	1581	Broadfield with Cot- tered.	Hertford -	—
Brimfield -	Hereford -	1566	Broadhembury -	Devon -	1538
Brimington -	Derby -	1759	Broadhempston -	Devon -	1678
Brimpsfield -	Gloucester	1588	Broad Hinton. See Hinton, Broad.		
Brimpton -	Berks -	1564	Broadmayne -	Dorset -	1693
Brimpton -	Somerset -	1699	Broadoak -	Cornwall -	1555
Brindle -	Lancaster	1558	Broadwas -	Worcester -	1676
Bringhurst -	Leicester	1640	Broadway -	Dorset -	1673
Brington -	Huntingdon	1685	Broadway -	Somerset -	1678
Brington -	Northampton	1558	Broadway -	Worcester -	1539
Briningham -	Norfolk	1709	Broadwell -	Gloucester	1697
Brinkhill -	Lincoln	1562	Broadwell. See Brad- well (Oxon).		
Brinkley -	Cambridge	1684	Broadwindsor -	Dorset -	1562
Brinklow -	Warwick -	1558	Broadwood-Kelly -	Devon -	1654
Brinkworth -	Wilts -	1653	Broadwood-Widger -	Devon -	1654
Brinsop -	Hereford -	1695	Brobury -	Hereford -	1786
Brinton -	Norfolk	1547	Brockdish -	Norfolk -	1558
Brisley -	Norfolk	1698	Brockenhurst -	Hants -	1629
Brislington -	Somerset -	1566	Brockford with We- theringsett.	Suffolk -	—
Bristol, All Saints'	Gloucester	1560	Brockhall -	Northampton -	1561
St. Augustine -	-	1577	Brockhampton -	Hereford -	¹ 1578
Christ Church -	-	1538	Brocklesby -	Lincoln -	1672
St. John -	-	1558	Brockley -	Somerset -	1696
Cathedral Church (Holy Trinity).	-	1669	Brockley -	Suffolk -	1560
St. Leonard -	-	1689	Brockworth -	Gloucester -	1559
St. Nicholas -	-	1538	Brodsworth -	York -	1538
St. Mary-le-Port -	-	1560	Brokenborough -	Wilts -	—
St. Mary Redcliffe -	-	1559	Bromborough -	Chester -	1621
St. Thomas -	-	1552	Brome. See Broome.		
St. Michael -	-	1653	Bromeswell -	Suffolk -	1638
St. Peter -	-	1653	Bromfield -	Cumberland -	1654
St. Stephen -	-	1559	Bromfield -	Salop -	¹ 1559
Temple, or Holy Cross.	-	1588	Bromham -	Bedford -	1570
St. Werburgh -	-	1559	Bromham -	Wilts -	1560
St. James -	-	1559	Bromley -	Kent -	1558
St. Paul -	-	1794	Bromley Abbots. See Abbots-Bromley.		
St. Philip and St. Jacob.	-	1575	Bromley, Great -	Essex -	1559
St. George -	-	1756	Bromley, King's -	Stafford -	1673
Briston -	Norfolk	1689	Bromley St. Leonard -	Middlesex -	1622
Britford -	Wilts -	² 1573	Bromley, Little -	Essex -	1538
Briton-Ferry -	Glamorgan	1667	Brompton (Northaller-ton).	York -	1594
Britwell-Salome -	Oxford	1574	Brompton (Scarborough).	York -	1584
Brixham -	Devon -	1556	Brompton-Patrick -	York -	1558
Brixton -	Devon -	1668			
Brixton. See Bright- stone.					
Brixton-Deverill -	Wilts -	1653			
Brixworth -	Northampton	1546			
Brize-Norton. See Norton, Brize-.					

¹ P 1558-1714. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.

² P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

³ P 1538-1780. Edited by the Rev. C. G. Moore, 1880.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁵ The early entries are very indistinct and in some cases impossible to decipher.

⁶ Included with Westport (q.v.).

⁷ P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.				
Brompton-Ralph	-	Somerset	-	1557	Brown-Candover	-	Hants	-	1611
Brompton-Regis	-	Somerset	-	1690	Brownsover	-	Warwick	-	1593
Bromsberrow	-	Gloucester	-	1558	Broxbourne	-	Hertford	-	1688
Bromsgrove	-	Worcester	-	1590	Broxholme	-	Lincoln	-	1643
Bromwich, Castle	-	Warwick	-	1619	Broxted	-	Essex	-	1654
Bromwich, West	-	Stafford	-	1608	Bruera	-	Chester	-	1657
Bromyard	-	Hereford	-	1538	Bruisyard	-	Suffolk	-	1565
Brongwyn	-	Cardigan	-	1559	Brundall	-	Norfolk	-	¹⁰ 1563
Brynlws	-	Brecon	-	1755	Brundish	-	Suffolk	-	¹¹ 1562
Brook	-	Kent	-	1695	Brunstead	-	Norfolk	-	1560
Brook, Isle of Wight	-	Hants	-	1653	Bruntingthorpe	-	Leicester	-	1550
Brooke	-	Norfolk	-	1558	Brushford	-	Devon	-	1694
Brooke	-	Rutland	-	1576	Brushford	-	Somerset	-	1558
Brookland	-	Kent	-	1558	Bruton	-	Somerset	-	¹² 1554
Brooksbys	-	Leicester	-	1767	Bryanston	-	Dorset	-	1598
Brookthorpe	-	Gloucester	-	² 1730	Bryncroes	-	Carnarvon	-	1730
Broome	-	Norfolk	-	1538	Bryn-Eglwys	-	Denbigh	-	1687
Broome	-	Suffolk	-	1559	Bryngwyn	-	Monmouth	-	1643
Broome	-	Worcester	-	³ 1664	Bryngwyn	-	Radnor	-	1725
Broomfield	-	Essex	-	1546	Brynlws	-	Brecon	-	1755
Broomfield	-	Kent	-	1579	Bubbenhall	-	Warwick	-	1698
Broomfield	-	Somerset	-	⁴ 1630	Bubwith	-	York	-	1623
Broseley	-	Salop	-	⁵ 1570	Buckby, Long	-	Northampton	-	1583
Brothertoft	-	Lincoln	-	1708	Buckden	-	Huntingdon	-	1559
Brotherton	-	York	-	1562	Buckenham	-	Norfolk	-	⁶ 1714
Brotton	-	York	-	1653	Buckenham, New	-	Norfolk	-	1538
Brough-under-Stainmore.	-	Westmorland	-	1556	Buckenham, Old	-	Norfolk	-	¹³ 1560
Brougham	-	Westmorland	-	1681	Buckerell	-	Devon	-	1653
Broughton	-	Buckingham	-	1720	Buckfastleigh	-	Devon	-	1602
Broughton	-	Hants	-	1639	Buckhorn-Weston	-	Dorset	-	1678
Broughton	-	Huntington	-	1572	Buckingham	-	Buckingham	-	1559
Broughton	-	Lancaster	-	1653	Buckland	-	Berks	-	1691
Broughton	-	Lincoln	-	1538	Buckland	-	Buckingham	-	1657
Broughton	-	Northampton	-	1560	Buckland	-	Gloucester	-	¹⁴ 1539
Broughton	-	Oxford	-	1683	Buckland	-	Hertford	-	1659
Broughton	-	Salop	-	⁸ 1705	Buckland (in Dover)	-	Kent	-	1580
Broughton-Astley	-	Leicester	-	1581	Buckland St. Mary	-	Somerset	-	¹⁵ 1538
Broughton Brant-	-	Lincoln	-	1710	Buckland	-	Surrey	-	1560
Broughton Church	-	Derby	-	⁷ 1538	Buckland-Brewer	-	Devon	-	1603
Broughton-Gifford	-	Wilts	-	1665	Buckland Dinham	-	Somerset	-	1569
Broughton-Hackett	-	Worcester	-	⁸ 1761	Buckland, East	-	Devon	-	1684
Broughton-in-Craven-	-	York	-	1689	Buckland, Egg	-	Devon	-	1653
Broughton-in-Furness	-	Lancaster	-	1634	Buckland, Filleigh	-	Devon	-	1622
Broughton Nether	-	Leicester	-	1572	Buckland - in - the	-	Devon	-	1693
Broughton-Pogis	-	Oxford	-	1557	Moor.	-			
Broughton-Sulney	-	Nottingham	-	⁹ 1571	Buckland, Monachorum.	-	Devon	-	1538

¹ P 1608-1616. West Bromwich Parish Magazine, 1879 (*et seq.*).

² P (Marriages only) 1617-1812 (including Bishop's Transcripts). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence about 1613.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1630-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁵ P 1570-1750. Edited by A. F. C. Langley, 1889-90.

⁶ P 1705-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹¹ P 1562-1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1885.

¹² P 1554-1680. Parish Register Society, vol. 60, 1907.

¹³ P 1565-1649. Edited by Walter Rye, 1902.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1898.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Buckland, Newton	Dorset	1568	Bures	Suffolk	1538
Buckland, Ripers	Dorset	1695	Bures-Mount	Essex	1540
Buckland, Tout Saints	Devon	—	Burford	Oxford	1612
Buckland, West	Devon	1625	Burford	Salop	1558
Buckland, West	Somerset	1538	Burgate	Suffolk	1560
Bucklebury	Berks	1538	Burgh next Aylsham	Norfolk	1563
Bucklesham	Suffolk	1678	Burgh St. Margaret	Norfolk	—
Buckminster	Leicester	1538	Burgh, St. Peter. <i>See Wheatacre-Burgh.</i>	Norfolk	1739
Bucknall	Lincoln	1708	Burgh	Suffolk	1547
Bucknall with Bag-nall.	Stafford	1758	Burgh-Apton	Norfolk	1556
Bucknell	Salop	1598	Burgh-Castle	Suffolk	1694
Bucknell	Oxford	1700	Burgh-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1538
Buckthorpe	York	1661	Burgh, Little	Norfolk	1594
Buckworth	Huntingdon	1664	Burgh, Mattishall	Norfolk	1653
Budbrooke	Warwick	1539	Burgh, South	Norfolk	1558
Budeaux, St.	Devon	1538	Burgh-on-Bain	Lincoln	1735
Budleigh, East	Devon	1555	Burgh-by-Sands	Cumberland	1695
Budock	Cornwall	1603	Burgh-Wallis	York	1597
Budworth, Great	Chester	1558	Burghclere	Hants	10 1559
Budworth, Little	Chester	1561	Burghfield	Berks	1559
Bugbrooke	Northampton	1657	Burghill	Hereford	1655
Bugthorpe. <i>See Buck-thorpe.</i>			Burham	Kent	1626
Buildwas	Salop	1659	Buriton	Hants	1678
Builth	Brecon	1687	Burlescombe	Devon	1579
Bulcote	Nottingham	—	Burlestone	Dorset	1692
Bulford	Wilts	1762	Burley-on-the-Hill	Rutland	1577
Bulkington	Warwick	1606	Burley-in-Wharfedale	York	1774
Bulkworthy	Devon	1714	Burleydam	Chester	1770
Bulley	Gloucester	1673	Burlingham, St. Andrew.	Norfolk	11 1538
Bullingham	Hereford	1682	Burlingham, St. Edmund.	Norfolk	1554
Bullington	Hants	1725	Burlingham, St. Peter	Norfolk	12 1560
Bulmer	Essex	1559	Burmarsh	Kent	1572
Bulmer	York	1571	Burnington	Warwick	1582
Bulphan	Essex	1722	Burnby	York	1584
Bulwell	Nottingham	1621	Burneside	Westmorland	1717
Bulwick	Northampton	1568	Burneston	York	1566
Bumpstead-Helions	Essex and Cambridge.	1558	Burnett	Somerset	1749
Bumpstead-Steeple	Essex	1676	Burnham	Buckingham	1561
Bunbury	Chester	1559	Burnham	Essex	1559
Bungay, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538	Burnham	Somerset	1638
Bungay, Holy Trinity	Suffolk	1557	Burnham-Deepdale	Norfolk	1539
Bunney	Nottingham	1550	Burnham-Westgate	Norfolk	1538
Buntingford	Hertford	—	Burnham-Norton	Norfolk	12 1559
Bunwell	Norfolk	1551	Burnham-Ulph	Norfolk	—
Burbage	Leicester	1562	Burnham-Sutton	Norfolk	1653
Burbage	Wilts	1561	Burnham-Overy	Norfolk	1653
Burcombe	Wilts	1682	Burnham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1559

¹ Included in the Registers of Loddiswell (q.v.).

² **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

³ Included with Burton-Joyce (q.v.).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1755-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1635-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1556-1818. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁸ Included with Register of Layston (q.v.). ⁹ **P** 1563-1810. Edited by Rev. E. T. Yates.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹³ Included with Registers of Burnham-Sutton (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Burnley	Lancaster	1562	Bury	Sussex	1560
Burnsall	York	2 1559	Bury St. Edmunds	Suffolk	1538
Burpham	Sussex	1653	St. James	-	1558
Burrington	Devon	1592	Buryan, St.	Cornwall	10 1653
Burrington	Hereford	1541	Burythorpe	York	1720
Burrington	Somerset	1687	Buscot	Berks	1676
Burrough-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1612	Bushbury	Stafford	1747
Burrough-Green	Cambridge	1571	Bushey	Hertford	1684
Bursledon	Hants	1660	Bushley	Worcester	1538
Burslem	Stafford	1639	Busingthorpe	Lincoln	1762
Burstall	Suffolk	1542	Butcombe	Somerset	1692
Burstead, Great	Essex	1558	Butleigh	Somerset	1578
Burstead, Little	Essex	1681	Butlers-Marston. <i>See</i> Marston-Butlers.		
Burstock	Dorset	1688	Butley	Suffolk	1785
Burston	Norfolk	1653	Buttercrambe	York	1635
Burstow	Surrey	1547	Butterleigh	Devon	1698
Burstwick	York	3 1747	Buttermere	Cumberland	11 1801
Burton	Chester	1538	Buttermere	Wilts	1727
Burton	Pembroke	1716	Butterton	Stafford	1686
Burton	Sussex	1559	Butterwick	Lincoln	1658
Burton-Agnes	York	1700	Butterwick	York	1796
Burton, Bishop. <i>See</i> Bishop-Burton.			Butterwick, West	Lincoln	12 —
Burton-Bradstock	Dorset	1614	Buttington	Montgomery	1723
Burton-by-Lincoln	Lincoln	1558	Buttolphs	Sussex	1607
Burton-Cherry. <i>See</i> Cherry-Burton.			Buttsbury	Essex	1657
Burton-Coggles	Lincoln	1565	Buxhall	Suffolk	1558
Burton-Dassett	Warwick	1660	Buxted	Sussex	1568
Burton-Fleming	York	4 1538	Buxton	Derby	1718
Burton-Gate	Lincoln	1575	Buxton	Norfolk	1665
Burton-Hastings	Warwick	1574	Byfield	Northampton	1636
Burton-in-Kendal	Westmorland	1653	Byfleet	Surrey	1698
Burton-Joyce	Nottingham	5 1559	Byford	Hereford	1660
Burton-Kirk	York	6 1540	Bygrave	Hertford	1765
Burton-Latimer	Northampton	1538	Byland, Old	York	1653
Burton-Lazars	Leicester	7 1718	Bylaugh	Norfolk	1557
Burton-Leonard	York	1672	Byrness	Northumberland	1786
Burton, Long	Dorset	8 1590	Bytham, Little	Lincoln	1681
Burton-Overy	Leicester	1575	Bytham-Castle	Lincoln	1597
Burton-Pedwardine	Lincoln	1736	Bythorn	Huntingdon	1571
Burton-Pidsea	York	1708	Byton	Hereford	1763
Burton-on-Stather	Lincoln	1567	Bywell, St. Andrew	Northumberland	1668
Burton-on-Trent	Stafford	1539	Bywell, St. Peter	Northumberland	1663
Burton, West	Nottingham	1602			
Burton-Wood	Lancaster	1668			
Burwarton	Salop	1575			
Burwash	Sussex	1558			
Burwell	Cambridge	1562			
Burwell	Lincoln	1586			
Bury	Huntingdon	1561			
Bury	Lancaster	9 1590			

¹ P 1562-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

² P 1559-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1893.

³ Including Skeckling.

⁴ P 1538-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁶ P 1541-1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 2 vols., 1887 and 1902.

⁷ See also Registers of Melton Mowbray.

⁸ P 1580-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.

⁹ P 1590-1646. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

¹¹ Previous to 1801 included in the Registers at Lorton (q.v.).

¹² Included with Owston Registers (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
C.			Camberwell	Surrey	1558
Cabourn	Lincoln	1559	Camborne	Cornwall	1538
Cadbury	Devon	1756	Cambridge, All Saints	Cambridge	1548
Cadbury, North	Somerset	1558	St. Andrew the Great.	-	1635
Cadbury, South	Somerset	1559	St. Andrew the Less, or Barnwell.	-	1753
Caddington	Bedford	1558	St. Benedict	-	1539
Cadeby	Lincoln	1695	St. Botolph	-	1564
Cadeby	Leicester	1574	St. Clement	-	1567
Cadeleigh	Devon	1665	St. Edward	-	1558
Cadney	Lincoln	1564	St. Giles'	-	1596
Cadoxton juxta Barry	Glamorgan	1753	St. Peter	-	1586
Cadoxton juxta Neath	Glamorgan	1754	St. Mary the Great	-	1559
Caenby	Lincoln	1713	St. Mary the Less	-	1557
Caerau	Glamorgan	1741	St. Michael	-	1538
Caerhun	Carnarvon	1662	St. Sepulchre	-	1567
Caerphilly	Glamorgan	1754	Holy Trinity	-	1566
Caerwent	Monmouth	1752	Camel, Queen	Somerset	1639
Caerwys	Flint	1673	Camel, West	Somerset	1678
Cainham (or Caynham)	Salop	1558	Cameley	Somerset	1561
Caistor	Lincoln	1583	Cameringham	Lincoln	1662
Caistor	Norfolk	1557	Camerton	Cumberland	1599
Caistor-by-Yarmouth	Norfolk	1563	Camerton	Somerset	1684
Calbourne, Isle of Wight.	Hants	1562	Campden, Chipping	Gloucester	1616
Calceby	Lincoln	1622	Campsall	York	1563
Calceþorpe	Lincoln	1651	Campsea-Ashe	Suffolk	1559
Caldbeck	Cumberland	1640	Campton	Bedford	1568
Caldecot	Cambridge	1662	Carrose	Pembroke	1726
Caldecote	Warwick	1725	Candlesby	Lincoln	1753
Caldecote	Hertford	1726	Candover, Brown	Hants	1611
Caldecote	Huntingdon	1739	Candover, Chilton	Hants	1612
Caldecote	Rutland	1605	Candover, Preston	Hants	1688
Calderbridge	Cumberland	1687	Canewdon	Essex	1636
Caldicot	Monmouth	1716	Canfield, Great	Essex	1538
Callington	Cornwall	1558	Canfield, Little	Essex	1560
Callow	Hereford	1576	Canford, Magna	Dorset	1656
Callwen	Brecon	1778	Cann	Dorset	1563
Calne	Wilts	1538	Cannings, Bishop's	Wilts	1591
Calstock	Cornwall	1654	Cannington	Somerset	1559
Calstone-Wellington	Wilts	1716	Cannock	Stafford	1744
Calthorpe	Norfolk	1539	Canonby, Cross	Cumberland	1663
Calton	Stafford	1762	Canon-Frome	Hereford	1680
Calverhall	Salop	1668	Canon-Pyon	Hereford	1707
Calverleigh	Devon	1679	Canterbury, All Saints	Kent	1559
Calverley	York	1574	St. Mary in the Castle.	-	1558
Calverton	Buckingham	1559	St. Mildred	-	1558
Calverton	Nottingham	1568	St. Alphege	-	1558
Cam	Gloucester	1569	St. Mary	-	1640
			St. Andrew	-	1563

¹ Included in the Registers of Wyham.

² "Calstock Registers from 1560 to 1715" is printed on the cover of the oldest Register book, but the entries for the first 94 years were cut out at some time, and 1654 is now the date of the first entry in the Register.

³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁴ P 1574-1720. Edited by S. Margerison, 3 vols, 1880-7.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁷ P 1538-1837. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, vol. 25, 1891.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1584-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹⁰ P 1680-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 45, 1905.

¹¹ P 1558-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Canterbury— <i>continued.</i>			Carleton St. Peter	Norfolk	1544
St. Mary Bredman	-	1558	Carleton-in-Cleveland	York	1700
Cathedral (Christ Church).	-	1564	Carleton-in-Craven	York	1538
St. Dunstan	-	2 1559	Carleton	Cambridge	1725
St. George the Martyr.	-	3 1538	Carleton-Forehoe	Norfolk	1699
St. Mary Magdalene.	-	1634	Carleton-Rode	Norfolk	1560
St. Margaret	-	1653	Carlisle, St. Mary St. Cuthbert	Cumberland	1648
St. Martin	-	1662	Carlton-by-Snaith	-	1693
St. Paul	-	5 1562	Carlton	York	1618
St. Mary Bredin	-	1633	Carlton	Bedford	1554
St. Peter	-	8 1560	Carlton	Leicester	1714
Holy Cross	-	1568	Carlton Castle	Suffolk	12 1538
Cantley	Norfolk	1559	Carlton Colville	Lincoln	1570
Cantley	York	1538	Carlton Curlieu	Suffolk	1710
Cantref	Brecon	1754	Carlton, East	Leicester	1749
Canwick	Lincoln	1681	Carlton, Great	Norfolk	1544
Capel	Kent	7 1754	Carlton-in-Lindrick	Northampton	1625
Capel	Suffolk	1785	Carlton, Little	Lincoln	1561
Capel, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538	Carlton Minoit	Lincoln	1706
Capel	Surrey	1653	Carlton-le-Moorland	Lincoln	1562
Capel Bettws <i>with Llanypythid.</i>	Brecon	—	Carlton, North	Lincoln	1653
Capel-Calwen	Brecon	1778	Carlton-Scoop	Lincoln	1558
Capel-Colman	Pembroke	1777	Carlton, South	Lincoln	1653
Capel-Curig	Carnarvon	1730	Carmarthen	Carmarthen	1671
Capel Garmon <i>with Llanrest.</i>	Denbigh	—	Carnaby	York	1596
Capel Kings	Hereford	1683	Carnarvon	Carnarvon	13 —
Capel-le-Ferne	Kent	1592	Carniwch	Carnarvon	11 —
Capesthorne	Chester	1722	Carno	Montgomery	1638
Carbrooke	Norfolk	1539	Caron-Uwch-Elawdd.	Cardigan	1750
Carburton	Nottingham	8 1538	Carrington	Chester	1759
Car-Colston	Nottingham	9 1570	Carshalton	Surrey	1538
Cardeston	Salop	1706	Carsington	Derby	1592
Cardiff	Glamorgan	1669	Cartmel	Lancaster	1559
Cardigan	Cardigan	1653	Cartmel-Fell	Lancaster	1754
Cardington	Bedford	1574	Cascob	Radnor	1624
Cardington	Salop	1598	Cassington	Oxford	1653
Cardynham	Cornwall	10 1701	Casterton, Great	Rutland	1665
Careby	Lincoln	1562	Casterton, Little	Rutland	1559
Carew	Pembroke	1718	Castle Acre	Norfolk	13 1695
Carham	Northumberland	1684	Castle Ashby. See Ashby Castle.	Pembroke	1760
Carhampton	Somerset	1634	Castle Bigh		
Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1695	Castle Bromwich. See Bromwich Castle.		
Carlby	Lincoln	1660	Castle Caereinion	Montgomery	1689
			Castle Camps	Cambridge	1565
			Castle Carrock	Cumberland	1679

¹ **P** 1564-1878. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 2, 1878.

² **P** 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1887.

³ **P** 1538-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1891.

⁴ **P** 1559-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1890.

⁵ **P** 1562-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1893.

⁶ **P** 1560-1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1888.

⁷ Previous to 1754 included in the Registers of Tudeley (*q.v.*).

⁸ **P** 1538-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1888.

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1675-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

¹¹ There are a few worm-eaten pages of a Register dated 1588.

¹² **P** 1538-1885. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Llanbeblig (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1710-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Castle Cary -	Somerset	1564	Cawthorne -	York	1653
Castle Church -	Stafford	1567	Cawthorpe, Little -	Lincoln	1679
Castle Combe -	Wilts	1653	Caxton -	Cambridge	1741
Castle Donington. <i>See</i> Donington, Castle.	Wilts	1549	Caythorpe -	Lincoln	1663
Castle-Eaton -	Wilts	1549	Cayton -	York	1684
Castle Eden. <i>See</i> Eden, Castle.			Cefnllys -	Radnor	1679
Castle Frome. <i>See</i> Frome Castle.			Ceirchiod -	Anglesea	1754
Castle Hedingham. <i>See</i> Hedingham Castle.			Cellan -	Cardigan	1780
Castle-Morton -	Worcester	1558	Cemmaes -	Montgomery	1711
Castle-Rising -	Norfolk	1573	Cerne Abbas -	Dorset	1653
Castle Sowerby. <i>See</i> Sowerby Castle.		—	Cerne Nether -	Dorset	1694
Castleford -	York	1653	Cerne Upper -	Dorset	1650
Castlemartin -	Pembroke	1783	Cerney, North -	Gloucester	1568
Castlethorpe -	Buckingham	1562	Cerney, South -	Gloucester	1583
Castleton -	Derby	1645	Cerregceinwen -	Anglesea	1720
Castleton -	Dorset	1715	Cerrig-y-Druidion -	Denbigh	1590
Caston -	Norfolk	1539	Chaceley -	Worcester	1538
Castor -	Northampton	1538	Chacombe. <i>See</i> Chalcombe.		
Catcott -	Somerset	1733	Chaddesden -	Derby	1718
Caterham -	Surrey	1543	Chaddesley-Corbett -	Worcester	1538
Catesby -	Northampton	1705	Chaddelworth -	Berks	1538
Catfield -	Norfolk	1723	Chadkirk -	Chester	1747
Cathedine -	Brecon	1732	Chadlington -	Oxford	1561
Catherine, Saint -	Somerset	1752	Chadsunt -	Warwick	1701
Catherington -	Hants	1602	Chadwell -	Essex	1539
Catmere -	Berks	1724	Chaffcombe -	Somerset	1678
Caton -	Lancaster	1585	Chagford -	Devon	1598
Catsfield -	Sussex	1611	Chailley -	Sussex	1538
Catterick -	York	1653	Chisbury -	Dorset	1629
Cathorpe -	Leicester	1573	Chalcombe -	Northampton	1566
Cattistock -	Dorset	1558	Chaldon -	Surrey	1564
Cattton -	Norfolk	1688	Chaldon-Herring -	Dorset	1622
Catton -	York	1592	Chale (Isle of Wight) -	Hants	1679
Catwick -	York	1583	Chalfield, Magna -	Wilts	1545
Catworth -	Huntingdon	1561	Chalfont St. Giles -	Buckingham	1584
Cauldon -	Stafford	1580	Chalfont St. Peter -	Buckingham	1539
Cauldwell -	Derby	1679	Chalgrave -	Bedford	1539
Caulk St. Giles -	Derby	1699	Chalgrove -	Oxford	1538
Caundle, Bishops -	Dorset	1570	Chalk -	Kent	1661
Caundle-Marsh -	Dorset	1704	Challacombe -	Devon	1676
Caundle-Purse -	Dorset	1730	Challock -	Kent	1558
Caundle-Stourton -	Dorset	1670	Challow, East -	Berks	1711
Caunton -	Nottingham	1709	Challow, West -	Berks	1653
Cave, North -	York	1678	Chalton -	Hants	1538
Cave, South -	York	1558	Chalvington -	Sussex	1538
Cavendish -	Suffolk	1594	Chapel-en-le-Frith -	Derby	1620
Cavenham -	Suffolk	1539	Chapel-Hill -	Monmouth	1695
Caversfield -	Buckingham	1640	Chapel-le-Dale -	York	1754
Caversham -	Oxford	1597	Chard -	Somerset	1649
Caverswall -	Stafford	1559	Chardstock -	Dorset	1597
Cawkwell -	Lincoln	1683	Charfield -	Gloucester	1587
Cawood -	York	1591	Charing -	Kent	1590
Cawston -	Norfolk	1538	Charbury -	Oxford	1559
			Charcombe -	Somerset	1709
			Charlecote -	Warwick	1539
			Charles -	Devon	1538
			Charleton -	Devon	1562

¹ P 1567-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.

² Previously included in the Registers of Batheaston (q.v.).

³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁴ P 1570-1814. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1895.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Charlinch	Somerset	1744	Chedington	Dorset	1756
Charlton (in Dover)	Kent	1564	Chediston	Suffolk	1653
Charlton	Kent	1562	Chedworth	Gloucester	1653
Charlton (near Marlborough)	Wilts	1695	Chedzoy	Somerset	1558
Charlton (near Malmesbury)	Wilts	1661	Cheetham	Lancaster	1794
Charlton-Abbots	Gloucester	1727	Chelborough, East	Dorset	1682
Charlton-Adam	Somerset	1704	Chelborough, West	Dorset	1660
Charlton-Horethorne	Somerset	1739	Cheldon	Devon	1708
Charlton-Kings	Gloucester	1538	Chelford	Chester	1674
Charlton-Mackrell	Somerset	1575	Chellaston	Derby	1570
Charlton-Marshall	Dorset	1575	Chellesworth	Suffolk	1559
Charlton-Musgrove	Somerset	1534	Chellington	Bedford	1567
Charlton-on-Ötmoor	Oxford	1577	Chelmarsh	Salop	1556
Charlton-Queen	Somerset	1562	Chelmorton	Derby	1580
Charlwood	Surrey	1595	Chelmondiston	Suffolk	1727
Charmminster	Dorset	1561	Chelmsford	Essex	1538
Charmouth	Dorset	1653	Chelsea	Middlesex	1559
Charney	Berks	1700	Chelsfield	Kent	1538
Charsfield	Suffolk	1727	Chelsham	Surrey	1669
Chart, Great	Kent	1558	Cheltenham	Gloucester	1558
Chart, Little	Kent	1562	Chelveston	Northampton	1579
Chart, Sutton	Kent	1558	Chelvey	Somerset	1735
Chartham	Kent	1558	Chelwood	Somerset	1783
Charwelton	Northampton	1697	Chenies	Buckingham	1592
Chastleton	Oxford	1586	Chepstow	Monmouth	1596
Chatham	Kent	1568	Cherhill	Wilts	1690
Chatteris	Cambridge	1613	Cherington	Warwick	1538
Chattisham	Suffolk	1559	Cheriton	Hants	1557
Chatton	Northumberland	1715	Cheriton	Kent	1562
Chawleigh	Devon	1544	Cheriton Bishop	Devon	1538
Chawton	Hants	1596	Cheriton-Fitzpaine	Devon	1660
Cheadle	Chester	1558	Cheriton North	Somerset	1558
Cheadle	Stafford	1569	Cherrington	Gloucester	1568
Cheam	Surrey	1538	Cherry-Burton	York	1561
Chearsley	Buckingham	1570	Cherry - Hinton. See Hinton Cherry.		
Chebsey	Stafford	1713	Cherry-Willingham. See Willingham Cherry.		
Checkendon	Oxford	1719	Chertsey	Surrey	1606
Checkley	Stafford	1625	Cheselborne	Dorset	1644
Chedburgh	Suffolk	1538	Chesham	Buckingham	1538
Cheddar	Somerset	1678	Chesham-Bois	Buckingham	1562
Cheddington	Buckingham	1558	Cheshunt	Hertford	1559
Cheddlerton	Stafford	1696	Chessington	Surrey	1656
Cheddon-Fitzpaine	Somerset	1558	Chester Cathedral	Chester	1687
Chedgrave	Norfolk	1550	St. Bridget		1649

¹ P (Marriages only) 1607-1779. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1707-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

¹⁰ P 1556-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.

¹² The Baptismal register contains, in one case, a horoscope.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁴ P 1561-1740. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.

¹⁵ The register down to 1630 is much damaged by fire, the first four pages being mere fragments.

¹⁶ P 1538-1636. Edited by J. W. Garrett Pegge, 1904.

¹⁷ P 1687-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 52, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chester,			Chigwell	-	Essex - 1555
St. John the Baptist	-	-	Chilbolton	-	Hants - 1699
St. Martin	-	-	Chilcomb	-	Hants - 1556
St. Michael	-	-	Chilcombe	-	Dorset - 1748
St. Olave	-	-	Chilcompton	-	Somerset - 1649
St. Peter	-	-	Chilcote	-	Derby - 1595
St. Mary	-	-	Childerditch	-	Essex - 1538
St. Oswald	-	-	Childrey	-	Berks - 1558
Holy Trinity	-	-	Childwall	-	Lancaster - 1556
Chesterfield	Derby	-	Chilfrone	-	Dorset - 1709
Chesterford, Great	Essex	-	Chilham	-	Kent - 1558
Chesterford, Little	Essex	-	Chillenden	-	Kent - 1559
Chester-le-Street	Durham	-	Chillesford	-	Suffolk - 1740
Chesterton	Cambridge	-	Chillingham	-	Northumberland - 1696
Chesterton	Huntingdon	-	Chillington	-	Somerset - 1750
Chesterton	Oxford	-	Chilmark	-	Wilts - 1653
Chesterton	Warwick	-	Chilthorne-Domer	-	Somerset - 1678
Cheswardine	Salop	-	Chiltington, East	-	Sussex - 1651
Chetnole	Dorset	-	Chiltington, West	-	Sussex - 1558
Chettisham	Cambridge	-	Chilton	-	Berks - 1584
Chettle	Dorset	-	Chilton	-	Buckingham - 1730
Chetton	Salop	-	Chilton	-	Suffolk - 1623
Chetwode	Buckingham	-	Chilton-Canteloë	-	Somerset - 1714
Chetwynd	Salop	-	Chilton-Foliatt	-	Wilts - 1569
Cheveley	Cambridge	-	Chilton (Trinity)	-	Somerset - 1735
Chevening	Kent	-	Chilton-on-Polden	-	Somerset - 1654
Cheverell, Great	Wilts	-	Chilvers-Coton	-	Warwick - 1654
Cheverell, Little	Wilts	-	Chilworth	-	Hants - 1721
Chevington	Suffolk	-	Chilworth (or St. Martha on the Hill).	-	Surrey - 1779
Chew, Magna	Somerset	-	Chingford	-	Essex - 1715
Chew-Stoke	Somerset	-	Chinley	-	Derby - 1729
Chewtown-Mendip	Somerset	-	Chinnock, East	-	Somerset - 1647
Chicheley	Buckingham	-	Chinnock, Middle	-	Somerset - 1695
Chichester, All Saints	Sussex	-	Chinnock, West	-	Somerset - 1678
St. Andrew	-	-	Chinnor	-	Oxford - 1581
St. Martin	-	-	Chippenden	-	Cambridge - 1559
St. Olave	-	-	Chippenden	-	Wilts - 1578
St. Pancras	-	-	Chipping	-	Lancaster - 1559
St. Peter the Great	-	-	Chistable	-	Somerset - 1694
St. Peter the Less	-	-	Chistead	-	Surrey - 1656
St. Bartholomew	-	-	Chirbury	-	Salop - 1629
Chickerell, West	Dorset	-	Chirk	-	Denbigh - 1611
Chicklade	Wilts	-	Chirton	-	Wilts - 1585
Chickney	Essex	-	Chishall, Great	-	Essex - 1583
Chiddington	Surrey	-	Chishall, Little	-	Essex - 1577
Chiddingly	Sussex	-	Chiselborough	-	Somerset - 1558
Chiddingtonstone	Kent	-	Chiseldon	-	Wilts - 1641
Chideock	Dorset	-	Chislehampton	-	Oxford - 1556
Chidham	Sussex	-	Chislehurst	-	Kent - 1558
Chieveley	Berks	-	Chislet	-	Kent - " 1538
Chignall, St. James	Essex	-			
Chignall-Smealy	Essex	-			

¹ There are entries of baptisms commencing in 1529.

² Included in the registers of Yetminster (q.v.).

³ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1709-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁶ P 1740-1776. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

⁷ P North Country Parish Registers by Robert Blair.

⁸ Previous entries included in the Registers of Cudworth (q.v.).

⁹ Previous entries included in the Registers of Bridgwater.

¹⁰ P 1550-1694. Lancaster Parish Register Society, vol. 14.

¹¹ P 1538-1707. Edited by Robt. Hovenden, London, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chiswick	Middlesex	1 1678	Clannaborough	Devon	1696
Chithurst	Sussex	2 1739	Clapham	Bedford	1696
Chitterne	Wilts	1653	Clapham	Surrey	1552
Chittlehampton	Devon	1575	Clapham	Sussex	1685
Chivelstone	Devon	1684	Clapham	York	1596
Chivesfield	Herts	3 —	Clapton	Cambridge	5 —
Chobham	Surrey	1654	Clapton (Bourton-on-the-water).	Gloucester	6 —
Cholderton	Wilts	1616	Clapton	Northampton	1558
Cholesbury	Buckingham	4 1583	Clapton in Gordano	Somerset	1558
Chollerton	Northumberland	1647	Clarbeston	Pembroke	1718
Cholsey	Berks	1540	Clare	Suffolk	1558
Chorley	Lancaster	1550	Clareborough	Nottingham	1563
Chorlton	Lancaster	1737	Clatford, Goodworth	Hants	1538
Chorlton	Stafford	1504	Clatford, Upper	Hants	1570
Chrishall	Essex	1662	Clatworthy	Somerset	1558
Christchurch	Monmouth	1698	Claughton	Lancaster	1701
Christchurch	Hants	1576	Claverdon	Warwick	1593
Christ-Church	Surrey	1671	Clavering	Essex	1555
Christian-Malford	Wilts	1653	Claverley	Salop	7 1568
Christleton	Chester	1678	Claverton	Somerset	1582
Christon	Somerset	1668	Clawson, Long	Leicester	1558
Christow	Devon	1557	Clawton	Devon	1694
Chudleigh	Devon	1558	Claxby (Alford)	Lincoln	1699
Chulmleigh	Devon	1653	Claxby (Market Rasen).	Lincoln	1556
Churcham	Gloucester	1541	Claxby-Pluckacre	—	8 —
Churchdown	Gloucester	1653	Claxton. See Claw-	—	—
Churchill	Oxford	1630	son, Long.	—	—
Churchill	Somerset	1653	Claxton	Norfolk	1747
Churchill	Worcester	1540	Claybrooke	Leicester	9 1705
Churchill-in-Halfshire	Worcester	1564	Clay-Coton	Northampton	1541
Church-Kirk	Lancaster	1633	Claydon	Suffolk	1559
Church-Langton. See Langton Church.	Warwick	1658	Claydon, East	Buckingham	1584
Churchover	Devon	1662	Claydon	Oxford	1569
Churchstanton	Montgomery	1558	Claydon, Middle	Buckingham	1630
Churchstoke	Devon	1538	Claydon, Steeple-	Buckingham	1575
Churchstow	Devon	—	Clayhanger	Devon	1538
Church Town. See Garstang.	Devon	1590	Clayhidon	Devon	1637
Churston-Ferrers	Devon	1580	Claypole	Lincoln	1538
Chute	Wilts	1715	Clayton	Sussex	1601
Ciliau-Aeron	Cardigan	1701	Clayton	York	1577
Cilycwm	Carmarthen	1560	Clayton, West	York	1720
Cirencester	Gloucester	1542	Clayworth	Nottingham	1545
Clacton, Great	Essex	1538	Clears, St.	Carmarthen	1681
Clacton, Little	Essex	1538	Cleasby	York	1712
Claines	Worcester	1538	Cleator	Cumberland	1572
Clandon, East	Surrey	1558	Cleckheaton	York	1761
Clandon, West	Surrey	1536	Clee	Lincoln	1562
Clanfield	Oxford	1615	Clee, St. Margaret	Salop	1634
Clanfield	Hants	1547	Cleer, St.	Cornwall	10 1678

¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1678-1800. See Historical Collections relating to Chiswick. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, 1897.

² Previous to 1739 included in the Registers of Iping (q.v.).

³ Included in the Registers of Gravely (q.v.).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

⁵ Included in the registers of Croydon (q.v.).

⁶ Included in the registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (q.v.).

⁷ **P** 1568-1685. Shropshire Parish Society, vol. 10. * Included in the Registers of Moorby (q.v.).

⁸ The original Register commencing 1563 is at Stanford Hall, Rugby. See Historical MSS. Commission, 10th Report.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cleeve, Bishop's. <i>See</i> Bishop's Cleeve.			Clodock	-	Hereford -
Cleeve, Old -	Somerset -	1661	Cloford -	-	Somerset -
Cleeve, Prior -	Worcester -	1598	Clophill -	-	Bedford -
Clehonger -	Hereford -	1671	Clopton -	-	Suffolk -
Clement's, St. -	Cornwall -	1543	Closworth -	-	Somerset -
Clenchwharton -	Norfolk -	1720	Clothall -	-	Hertford -
Clest -	Stafford -	1562	Clovelly -	-	Devon -
Cleobury-Mortimer -	Salop -	1603	Cloughton -	-	York -
Cleobury, North -	Salop -	1680	Clowne -	-	Derby -
Clerkenwell, St. James St. John	Middlesex -	1560	Clun -	-	Salop -
Clether, St. -	Cornwall -	1723	Clunbury -	-	Salop -
Clevedon -	Somerset -	1727	Clungunford -	-	Salop -
Clever -	Berks -	1653	Clutton -	-	Somerset -
Cley-next-the-Sea -	Norfolk -	1538	Clydey -	-	Pembroke -
Cliburn -	Westmorland -	1565	Clympling -	-	Sussex -
Cliddesden -	Hants -	1636	Clynnog -	-	Carnarvon -
Cliffe-by-Lewes -	Sussex -	1606	Clyro -	-	Radnor -
Cliffe-at-Hoo -	Kent -	1558	Clyst, Broad- <i>See</i> Broad-Clyst.		
Cliffe, King's. <i>See</i> King's-Cliffe.			Clyst, St. George	-	Devon -
Cliffe-Pympard -	Wilts -	1576	St. Lawrence -	-	11 1565
Cliffe, West -	Kent -	1576	Clyst-Honiton -	-	Devon -
Clifford -	Hereford -	1690	Clyst-Hydon -	-	1539
Clifford-Chambers -	Gloucester -	1538	Coaley -	-	Devon -
Clifton -	Bedford -	1538	Coates -	-	1662
Clifton -	Gloucester -	1538	Coates (Stow) -	-	1683
Clifton -	Nottingham -	1573	Coates -	-	Devon -
Clifton -	Westmorland -	1676	Coates, Great -	-	1548
Clifton-Campville -	Stafford -	1662	Coates, Little -	-	Gloucester -
Clifton-Hampden -	Oxford -	1578	Coates, North -	-	1582
Clifton-Maybank -	Dorset -	—	Coberley -	-	Gloucester -
Clifton-North -	Nottingham -	1539	Cobham -	-	1566
Clifton-on-Dunsmore -	Warwick -	1594	Cobham -	-	Lincoln -
Clifton-on-Teme -	Worcester -	1598	Cockayne-Hatley. <i>See</i> Hatley-Cockayne.		1661
Clifton-Reynes -	Buckingham -	1653	Cockerham -	-	Lincoln -
Climping. <i>See</i> Clympling.			Cockerham, North -	-	1653
Clippesby -	Norfolk -	1732	Cockerham, South -	-	Lincoln -
Clipsham -	Rutland -	1726	Cockermouth -	-	Lincoln -
Clipston -	Northampton -	1667	Cockey. <i>See</i> Ainsworth.		1659
Clitheroe -	Lancaster -	1570	Cockfield -	-	Lincoln -
Clive -	Salop -	1667	Cocking -	-	1670
Cliviger. <i>See</i> Holme in-Cliviger.			Cockington -	-	Cumberland -
Clixby -	Lincoln -	—	Cockley-Cley -	-	1632
Clocaenog -	Denbigh -	1672	Cockshutt -	-	Durham -
			Cockthorpe -	-	Suffolk -
					1578
					1561
					1558
					1628
					1731
					1772
					1560

¹ P 1551-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 1884-94.

² P (Marriages only) 1640-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

³ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Bradford-Abbas (q.v.).

⁷ P 1671-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Caistor (q.v.).

⁹ Other entries included in the Registers of Scalby (q.v.).

¹⁰ P 1574-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 38, 1901. Also Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2.

¹¹ P 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 25. London, 1899.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Burton (q.v.).

¹⁴ P 1595-1657. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Coddenham -	Suffolk	1539	Colerne -	Wilts	7 1661
Coddington -	Chester	1681	Colesborne -	Gloucester	1632
Coddington -	Hereford	1675	Coleshill -	Berks	1559
Coddington -	Nottingham	2 1676	Coleshill -	Warwick	1538
Codford, St. Mary St. Peter	Wilts	1653	Coley -	York	8 —
Codicote -	Wilts	1680	Colkirk -	Norfolk	1538
Codsall -	Hertford	1559	Collingbourn-Ducis -	Wilts	1653
Coed-Anna -	Stafford	1587	Collingbourn-Kingston -	Wilts	1653
Coedkerne -	Anglesea	1783	Collingham -	York	1579
Coffinswell -	Monmouth	1733	Collingham, North -	Nottingham	1558
Cofton-Hackett -	Devon	1560	Collingham, South -	Nottingham	1558
Cogan -	Worcester	1550	Collington -	Hereford	1566
Cogenhoe -	Glamorgan	1785	Collingtree -	Northampton	1677
Coggleshall, Great -	Essex	1584	Collyweston -	Northampton	1541
Coggs -	Oxford	1653	Colmer -	Hants	1563
Coity. See Coyty.			Colmworth -	Bedford	1735
Coker, East -	Somerset	1560	Coln, St. Aldwins' -	Gloucester	1650
Coker, West -	Somerset	1697	Coln, St. Denis -	Gloucester	1561
Colan, St.	Cornwall	1665	Colne-Rogers -	Gloucester	10 1754
Colaton-Raleigh -	Devon	1673	Colnbrook -	Buckingham	1760
Colby -	Norfolk	1552	Colne -	Huntingdon	1668
Colchester, All Saints -	Essex	1610	Colne, Earl's -	Lancaster	11 1599
Holy Trinity -	-	1696	Colne-Engain -	Essex	1559
St. Botolph -	-	1560	Colne, Wakes -	Essex	1629
St. Giles -	-	1692	Colne, White -	Essex	1690
St. James -	-	1560	Colney -	Norfolk	1558
St. Leonard -	-	3 1542	Colsterworth -	Lincoln	1750
St. Martin -	-	1622	Colston-Basset -	Nottingham	12 1591
St. Mary Magdalene -	-	1721	Coltishall -	Norfolk	1558
St. Mary the Virgin.	-	1561	Colton -	Lancaster	13 1623
St. Nicholas -	-	1541	Colton -	Norfolk	1542
St. Peter -	-	1611	Colton -	Stafford	1647
St. Runwald -	-	1576	Columb, St. Major -	Cornwall	14 1539
Coldred -	Kent	1560	Columb, St. Minor -	Cornwall	1560
Coldweston. See Weston, Cold.			Colva -	Radnor	1663
Colebrooke -	Devon	1558	Colwall -	Hereford	1651
Coleby -	Lincoln	4 1561	Colwich -	Stafford	1590
Coleford -	Gloucester	5 —	Colwick -	Nottingham	15 1569
Coleford -	Somerset	6 —	Colwinstone -	Glamorgan	1766
Colemore. See Colmer.			Colyton -	Devon	1538
Cole-Orton -	Leicester	1612	Combe, St. Nicholas -	Somerset	1678
Coleridge -	Devon	1556	Combe -	Hants	16 1560
			Combe-Florey -	Hants	1566
			Combe-Hay -	Hants	1538

¹ The Registers were destroyed by fire 5th May 1820, when the rectory was burnt down; one however, escaped, dating from 1681 to 1718. The Bishop's Transcripts commence 1597.

² P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

³ P 1670-1 (only). Edited by F. A. Crisp.

⁴ P 1561-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Newland (q.v.).

⁶ Included in the Registers of Kilmersdon (q.v.).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Halifax (q.v.).

⁹ P See note to Priors Dean, p. 128.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1755-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹¹ P 1599-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1591-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹³ P 1623-1812. Edited by A. A. Williams, Kendal, 1891.

¹⁴ P 1539-1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers, London, 1881.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1569-1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Combe-Long	Oxford	1646	Conwil-Cayo	Carmarthen	1698
Combe-Martin	Devon	1736	Cookbury	Devon	1749
Combe-Monkton	Devon	1561	Cookham	Berks	1656
Combe-Pyne	Somerset	1681	Cookley	Suffolk	1538
Combe-Raleigh	Devon	1653	Cooling	Kent	1707
Combe-in-Teignhead	Devon	1653	Coombe-Bissett	Wilts	1636
Comberton	Cambridge	1560	Coombe-Keynes	Dorset	1538
Comberton, Great	Worcester	1540	Coombes	Sussex	1538
Comberton, Little	Worcester	1540	Copdock	Suffolk	1701
Combroke	Warwick	1701	Copford	Essex	1558
Combs	Suffolk	1568	Copgrove	York	1586
Compton	Berks	1553	Cople	Bedford	1563
Compton	Hants	1678	Copmanford	Huntingdon	—
Compton	Surrey	1639	Copmanthorpe	York	1759
Compton	Sussex	1558	Copp	Lancaster	—
Compton, West	Dorset	1538	Coppenhall	Chester	1653
Compton-Abbas	Dorset	1650	Coppenhall	Stafford	1678
Compton-Abdale	Gloucester	1720	Coppull	Lancaster	1765
Compton-Basset	Wilts	1558	Corbridge	Northumberland	1657
Compton-Beauchamp	Berks	1552	Corby	Lincoln	1561
Compton-Bishop	Somerset	1641	Corby	Northampton	1684
Compton - Chamber- layne.	Wilts	1538	Coreley	Salop	1543
Compton-Dando	Somerset	1652	Corfe	Somerset	1673
Compton-Dundon	Somerset	1682	Corfe-Castle	Dorset	1653
Compton-Fenny	Warwick	1626	Corfe-Mullen	Dorset	1652
Compton-Greenfield	Gloucester	1583	Corhampton	Hants	1677
Compton, Little	Gloucester	1588	Corley	Warwick	1540
Compton, Long	Warwick	1670	Cornard, Great	Suffolk	1540
Compton-Martin	Somerset	1559	Cornard, Little	Suffolk	1565
Compton-Nether	Dorset	1538	Cornelly	Cornwall	1559
Compton-Over	Dorset	1726	Corney	Cumberland	1754
Compton - Paunce- foot.	Somerset	1559	Cornhill	Northumberland	1695
Compton-Vale	Dorset	1655	Cornhill	Durham	1695
Compton-Wynyates	Warwick	1683	Cornwell	Oxford	1662
Condicote	Gloucester	1663	Cornwood	Devon	1685
Condover	Salop	1570	Cornworthy	Devon	1565
Congerstone	Leicester	1593	Corpusty	Norfolk	1726
Congham	Norfolk	1581	Corringham	Essex	1558
Congresbury	Somerset	1543	Corringham	Lincoln	1647
Coningsby	Lincoln	1561	Corscombe	Dorset	1595
Conington	Cambridge	1538	Corse	Gloucester	1661
Conington	Huntingdon	1583	Corsenside	Northumberland	1726
Conisborough	York	1555	Corsham	Wilts	1553
Coniscliffe	Durham	1590	Corsley	Wilts	1686
Conisholme	Lincoln	1559	Corston	Somerset	1568
Coniston	Lancaster	1673	Corston	Wilts	—
Conistone	York	1567	Corton	Suffolk	1579
Constantine	Cornwall	1581	Corton-Denham	Somerset	1538
Convil-in-Elmet	Carmarthen	1743	Corwen	Merioneth	1719
Conway	Carnarvon	1541	Coryton	Devon	1654

¹ Bishops' Transcripts commence 1609. See also Kineton.

² P (Marriages only) 1627-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

³ Bishops' Transcripts commence 1608. P (Marriages only) 1608-1681 and 1685-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1685-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁵ P 1570-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

⁶ P 1567-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, Skipton, 1894.

⁷ P 1541-1793. Edited by A. Hadley, London, 1900.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Upton (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of St. Michael-on-Wyre.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1687-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Malmesbury (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cosheston - - -	Pembroke -	1723	Cowarne, Little - - -	Hereford - - -	1563
Cosmus, St., and Damian-in-the-Blean. See Blean.			Cowarne, Much - - -	Hereford - - -	1559
Cossall - - -	Nottingham -	¹ 1654	Cowbit - - -	Lincoln - - -	1700
Cossey (or Costessey) -	Norfolk - - -	1538	Cowbridge - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1718
Cossington - - -	Leicester - - -	1544	Cowden - - -	Kent - - -	1566
Cossington - - -	Somerset - - -	1675	Cowes (Isle of Wight) -	Hants - - -	¹⁰ 1679
Costock - - -	Nottingham - - -	² 1558	Cowesby - - -	York - - -	1679
Coston - - -	Leicester - - -	1561	Cowfold - - -	Sussex - - -	1558
Coston - - -	Norfolk - - -	1704	Cowley - - -	Gloucester - - -	1676
Cotesbach. See Cotesbach.			Cowley - - -	Middlesex - - -	1562
Cotgrave - - -	Nottingham - - -	³ 1559	Cowley - - -	Oxford - - -	1678
Cotham - - -	Nottingham - - -	⁴ 1587	Cowlinge - - -	Suffolk - - -	1559
Cothelstone - - -	Somerset - - -	⁵ 1664	Cowthorpe - - -	York - - -	1568
Cotheridge - - -	Worcester - - -	⁶ 1653	Cowton, East - - -	York - - -	1754
Cotleigh - - -	Devon - - -	1653	Cowton, South - - -	York - - -	1568
Coton - - -	Cambridge - - -	1538	Coxwell, Great - - -	Berks - - -	1557
Cottam - - -	Nottingham - - -	1695	Coxwell, Little - - -	Berks - - -	¹¹ - - -
Cottenham - - -	Cambridge - - -	1572	Coxwold - - -	York - - -	1583
Cotteridge - - -	Hertford - - -	1558	Coychurch - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1736
Cotterstock - - -	Northampton - - -	1632	Coyt - - -	Glamorgan - - -	1791
Cottesbach - - -	Leicester - - -	1558	Cradley - - -	Hereford - - -	1560
Cottesbrooke - - -	Northampton - - -	1630	Cradley - - -	Worcester - - -	1798
Cottesmore - - -	Rutland - - -	1655	Crambe - - -	York - - -	1710
Cottingham - - -	Northampton - - -	1574	Cramlington - - -	Northumberland -	1665
Cottingham - - -	York - - -	1563	Cranborne - - -	Dorset - - -	1602
Cottisford - - -	Oxford - - -	1651	Cranbrook - - -	Kent - - -	1553
Cotton - - -	Stafford - - -	⁷ - - -	Cranfield - - -	Bedford - - -	1653
Cotton - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538	Cranford - - -	Middlesex - - -	1564
Coughton - - -	Warwick - - -	⁸ 1673	Cranford St. Andrew -	Northampton -	1695
Coulson - - -	Surrey - - -	1653	St. John - - -		1627
Coulston, East - - -	Wilts - - -	1714	Cranham - - -	Essex - - -	1559
Cound - - -	Salop - - -	⁹ 1608	Cranham - - -	Gloucester - - -	1666
Countesthorpe - - -	Leicester - - -	1577	Cranleigh - - -	Surrey - - -	1608
Countryside - - -	Devon - - -	1676	Cranmore, East - - -	Somerset - - -	1716
Courland - - -	Somerset - - -	1634	Cranmore, West - - -	Somerset - - -	1563
Courteenhall - - -	Northampton - - -	1538	Cranoe - - -	Leicester - - -	1653
Cove, North - - -	Suffolk - - -	1696	Cransford - - -	Suffolk - - -	1653
Cove, South - - -	Suffolk - - -	1555	Cransley - - -	Northampton -	1561
Covehithe - - -	Suffolk - - -	1575	Crantock - - -	Cornwall - - -	1559
Coveney - - -	Cambridge - - -	1676	Cranwell - - -	Lincoln - - -	1504
Covenham, St. Bartholomew. - - -	Lincoln - - -	1566	Cranwich - - -	Norfolk - - -	¹² 1732
St. Mary - - -		1597	Cranworth - - -	Norfolk - - -	1653
Coventry St. Michael - - -	Warwick - - -	1698	Craswall - - -	Hereford - - -	¹² - - -
Holy Trinity - - -			Craffield - - -	Suffolk - - -	1538
St. John - - -		1734	Crathorne - - -	York - - -	1723
Coverham - - -	York - - -	1707	Crawford, Little. See Tarrant Crawford. - - -		
Covington - - -	Huntingdon - - -	1539	Crawley - - -	Hants - - -	1649
			Crawley - - -	Sussex - - -	1653
			Crawley, North - - -	Buckingham - - -	1558
			Cray St. Mary - - -	Kent - - -	1579

¹ P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

³ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Alton.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1616.

⁹ P 1562-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.

¹⁰ Previous to 1679 included in the Registers of Northwood (q.v.).

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Faringdon (q.v.).

¹² Included in the Registers of Clodock (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cray, Foot's	Kent	1559	Cromer	Norfolk	1689
Cray, North	Kent	1538	Cromhall	Gloucester	1653
Cray, St. Paul's	Kent	1579	Cromwell	Nottingham	1650
Crayford	Kent	1558	Crondall	Hants	1569
Crayke	York	1538	Cronwere	Pembroke	1725
Creacombe	Devon	1695	Crook	Westmorland	1742
Creake, North	Norfolk	1538	Croome d'Abitot	Worcester	1560
Creake, South	Norfolk	1538	Croome, Earl's	Worcester	1647
Creaton, Great	Northampton	1688	Croome-Hill	Worcester	1721
Credenhill	Hereford	1671	Cropredy	Oxford	1538
Crediton	Devon	1564	Crofton	Worcester	1557
Creech St. Michael	Somerset	1668	Crofton	York	1754
Creed	Cornwall	1653	Cropwell, Bishop	Nottingham	1539
Creeting, All Saints	Suffolk	1705	Crosby-Garrett	Westmorland	1559
St. Mary	Suffolk	1681	Crosby, Great	Lancaster	1749
St. Peter	Suffolk	1558	Crosby, Ravensworth	Westmorland	1570
Creeton	Lincoln	1692	Crosby-on-Eden	Cumberland	1649
Cregrina	Radnor	1685	Crocombe	Somerset	1558
Crendon, Long	Buckingham	1559	Cross-Canonby. <i>See</i> Canonby-Cross.		
Cressage	Salop	1605	Croscrake	Westmorland	1796
Cressing	Essex	1733	Crosstone	York	1640
Cressingham, Great	Norfolk	1557	Crosthwaite	Cumberland	1566
Cressingham, Little	Norfolk	1681	Crosthwaite	Westmorland	1570
Cretingham	Suffolk	1558	Crofton	Lancaster	1543
Crewkerne	Somerset	1551	Crostwick	Norfolk	1562
Criccieth	Carnarvon	1692	Crostwright	Norfolk	1698
Crich	Derby	1600	Croughton	Northampton	1663
Crichel	Dorset	1663	Crownan	Cornwall	1692
Crick	Northampton	1559	Crowcombe	Somerset	1641
Crickadarn	Brecon	1734	Cowell	Oxford	1594
Cricket, St. Thomas	Somerset	1564	Crowfield	Suffolk	16 —
Cricket-Malherbie	Somerset	1723	Crowhurst	Surrey	1567
Crickhowell	Brecon	1633	Crowhurst	Sussex	1558
Cricklade, St. Mary	Wilts	1683	Crowland	Lincoln	1639
St. Sampson	Wilts	1673	Crowle	Lincoln	1561
Cricksea	Essex	1749	Crowle	Worcester	1539
Criggion	Montgomery	1559	Crowmarsh-Giffard	Oxford	1575
Crimplesham	Norfolk	1561	Crownthorpe	Norfolk	1700
Cringleford	Norfolk	1560	Croxall	Derby	1586
Croft	Hereford	1565	Croxdale	Durham	1696
Croft	Leicester	1583	Croxden	Stafford	1648
Croft	Lincoln	1559	Crofton	Cambridge	1538
Croft	York	1617	Crofton	Lincoln	1562
Crofton	York	1615	Crofton	Norfolk	16 —
Crofton	Hants	—	Crofton (Thetford)	Norfolk	1558
Croglin	Cumberland	1644			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1665-1814. *Somersetshire Parish Registers*, vol. 7, 1906.

² P 1605-1812. *Parish Register Society*, London, 1900. Also P *Shropshire Parish Register Society*, vol. 2, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. *Norfolk Parish Registers*, vol. 3, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. *Somersetshire Parish Registers*, vol. 5, 1904.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Albury (q.v.).

⁶ Included in the Registers of Tichfield (q.v.).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. *Hampshire Parish Registers*, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612. ⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹⁰ P 1557-1717. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1896.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. *Nottinghamshire Parish Registers*, vol. 2, 1899.

¹² The Churchwardens' account books for this parish date back to 1472.

¹³ P 1543-1685. *Lancashire Parish Register Society*, 1900.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Coddendenham.

¹⁵ P Baptisms and burials 1586-1812, marriages 1586-1753. "Sketch of Parish of Croxall," by Richard Ussher, 1881.

¹⁶ Included in the Registers of Fulmodeston (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Croxton-Kerrial	Leicester	1559	Cwmcarvan	Monmouth	1660
Croxton, South	Leicester	1662	Cwmduddwr	Radnor	1737
Croydon	Cambridge	1672	Cwmwoy	Monmouth	1708
Croydon	Surrey	1538	Cyfeiliog	Denbigh	1636
Crudwell	Wilts	1659			
Crundale	Kent	1554			
Cruwys-Morcharde	Devon	1572			
Crux-Easton	Hants	1702			
Cubberley. <i>See</i> Cobberley.					
Cubbington	Warwick	1559	Dacre	Cumberland	1559
Cubert	Cornwall	1653	Dadlington	Leicester	1734
Cubley	Derby	1566	Dagenham	Essex	1598
Cublington	Buckingham	1566	Daglingworth	Gloucester	1561
Cuby	Cornwall	—	Dalbury	Derby	1545
Cuckfield	Sussex	1598	Dalby	Lincoln	1721
Cucklington	Somerset	1558	Dalby	York	1657
Cuckney	Nottingham	1632	Dalby Magna	Leicester	1591
Cuddesdon	Oxford	1541	Dalby-on-the-Wolds	Leicester	1725
Cuddington	Buckingham	1653	Dalby Parva	Leicester	1559
Cudham	Kent	1653	Dalderby	Lincoln	1690
Cudworth	Somerset	1699	Dale	Pembroke	1735
Culbone	Somerset	1625	Dale Abbey	Derby	1667
Culford	Suffolk	1560	Dalham	Suffolk	1558
Culgath	Cumberland	1758	Dallinghoe	Suffolk	1559
Culham	Oxford	1650	Dallington	Northampton	1577
Cullompton	Devon	1601	Dallington	Sussex	1643
Culmington	Salop	1575	Dalston	Cumberland	1570
Culmstock	Devon	1645	Dalton-Holme	York	1653
Culpho	Suffolk	1700	Dalton-in-Furness	Lancaster	1565
Culverthorpe	Lincoln	1559	Dalton-le-Dale	Durham	1653
Culworth	Northampton	1563	Dalton, North	York	1653
Cumberworth	Lincoln	1562	Dalwood	Devon	1568
Cumberworth	York	1653	Damerham, South	Wilts	1678
Cumnor	Berks	1559	Danbury	Essex	1673
Cumrew	Cumberland	1731	Danby	York	1585
Cumwhitton	Cumberland	1694	Danby-Wiske	York	1621
Cundall	York	1582	Darenth	Kent	1631
Curdworth	Warwick	1653	Daresbury	Chester	1617
Curland. <i>See</i> Courland.			Darfield	York	1628
Curry-Mallet	Somerset	1682	Darlaston	Stafford	1539
Curry, North	Somerset	1539	Darley	Derby	1541
Curry-Rivell	Somerset	1642	Darlington	Durham	1590
Cury	Cornwall	1690	Darlon	Notts	1568
Cusop	Hereford	1754	Darmsden	Suffolk	—
Cutcombe	Somerset	1624	Darnall	York	1719
Cutsdean	Worcester	1696	Darowen	Montgomery	1633
Cuxham	Oxford	1577	Darrington	York	1568
Cuxton	Kent	1560	Darsham	Suffolk	1539
Cuxwold	Lincoln	1683	Dartford	Kent	1561
Cwm (or Combe)	Flint	1727	Dartington	Devon	1538
			Dartmouth, St. Petrox	Devon	1652

¹ P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

² Included in the Registers of Tregony (q.v.).

³ These Registers are being printed.

⁴ P 1721-1886. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

⁵ P 1582-1780. Edited by H. D. Eshelby, 1898.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1642-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1634.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1667-1813. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹⁰ P 1570-1812. Edited by J. Wilson, 1893.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Barking (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Darton - - -	York - -	1558	Dendron - - -	Lancaster - -	1788
Dasset, Avon. See Avon Dasset.			Denford - - -	Northampton - -	1597
Dassett Burton. See Burton Dassett.			Dengie - - -	Essex - -	1559
Datchet - - -	Buckingham - -	1559	Denham - - -	Buckingham - -	1653
Datchworth - - -	Hertford - -	1570	Denham (near Bury) - -	Suffolk - -	1539
Dauntsey - - -	Wilts - -	1553	Denham (near Eye) - -	Suffolk - -	1708
Davenham - - -	Chester - -	1560	Dennington - - -	Suffolk - -	1570
Daventry - - -	Northampton - -	1560	Dennis, St. - - -	Cornwall - -	1687
David's, St. - - -	Brecon - -	—	Dent - - -	Suffolk - -	1561
David's, St. - - -	Pembroke - -	1724	Denton - - -	York - -	1611
Davidstow - - -	Cornwall - -	1710	Denton - - -	Durham - -	1586
Davington - - -	Kent - -	1549	Denton - - -	Huntingdon - -	1546
Dawley, Magna - - -	Salop - -	1666	Denton - - -	Kent - -	1560
Dawlish - - -	Devon - -	1627	Denton - - -	Lancaster - -	1694
Daylesford - - -	Worcester - -	1674	Denton - - -	Lincoln - -	1558
Deal - - -	Kent - -	1559	Denton - - -	Norfolk - -	1559
Dean - - -	Cumberland - -	1542	Denton - - -	Northampton - -	1540
Dean, East - - -	Hants - -	1682	Denton - - -	Sussex - -	1600
Dean, East (near Chichester). - - -	Sussex - -	1653	Denton - - -	York - -	1754
Dean, Little - - -	Gloucester - -	1684	Denton, Nether - - -	Cumberland - -	1703
Dean, Mitchell - - -	Gloucester - -	1680	Denton, Upper - - -	Cumberland - -	—
Dean, Nether - - -	Bedford - -	1566	Denver - - -	Norfolk - -	1653
Dean-Prior - - -	Devon - -	1561	Deopham - - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Dean, West (near Eastbourne). - - -	Sussex - -	1554	Depden - - -	Suffolk - -	1538
Dean, West (near Chichester). - - -	Sussex - -	1631	Deptford, St. Nicholas - St. Paul -	Kent - -	1563
Dean, West - - -	Wilts - -	1538	Derby, St. Alkmund - All Saints -	Derby - -	1538
Deane - - -	Lancaster - -	1637	St. Michael - - -	—	1558
Deane - - -	Hants - -	1659	St. Peter - - -	—	1558
Dearham - - -	Cumberland - -	1662	St. Werburgh - - -	—	1562
Debach - - -	Suffolk - -	1539	Dereham, East - - -	Norfolk - -	1538
Debden - - -	Essex - -	1557	Dereham, West - - -	Norfolk - -	1558
Debenham - - -	Suffolk - -	1559	Deritend - - -	Warwick - -	1699
Debting - - -	Kent - -	1558	Dersingham - - -	Norfolk - -	1710
Decumans, St. - - -	Somerset - -	1600	Derwen - - -	Denbigh - -	1632
Deddington - - -	Oxford - -	1631	Desborough - - -	Northampton - -	1571
Dedham - - -	Essex - -	1560	Deslord - - -	Leicester - -	1559
Deene - - -	Northampton - -	1558	Deuxhill - - -	Salop - -	1655
Deeping, St. James - - -	Lincoln - -	1674	Devereux, St. - - -	Hereford - -	1669
Deeping, Market - - -	Lincoln - -	1709	Deverill Longbridge - - -	Wilts - -	1682
Deeping, West - - -	Lincoln - -	1657	Deverill Monkton - - -	Wilts - -	1695
Deerhurst - - -	Gloucester - -	1559	Devizes, St. John the Baptist. - - -	Wilts - -	1559
Deford - - -	Worcester - -	1540	The Blessed Virgin Mary. - - -	—	1569
Deighton Kirk - - -	York - -	1600	Devonport. See Plymouth. - - -	—	
Deighton - - -	York - -	1686	Devynock - - -	Brecon - -	1696
Dembleby - - -	Lincoln - -	1573	Dewchurch, Little - - -	Hereford - -	1730
Denbigh - - -	Denbigh - -	1683	Dewchurch, Much - - -	Hereford - -	1559
Denbury - - -	Devon - -	1559	Dewlish - - -	Dorset - -	1627
Denby - - -	Derby - -	1577	Dewsall - - -	Hereford - -	1582
Denchworth - - -	Berks - -	1570	Dewsbury - - -	York - -	1538

¹ Included in the Registers of Brecon.

² P (Marriages only) 1676-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1624.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ P 1539-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1904.

⁶ P 1586-1662. Edited by J. R. Walbran, Ripon, 1842.

⁷ From 1736 to 1812 recorded in the Registers at Lanercost (q.v.), and previous to that date at Nether Denton (q.v.). P (Marriages only) 1749-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁸ P 1538-1653. Edited by S. J. Chadwick, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dibden	Hants	1664	Dobcross	York	1787
Dickleburgh	Norfolk	1540	Docking	Norfolk	1558
Didbrook	Gloucester	1558	Docklow	Hereford	1584
Didcot	Berks	1562	Dodbrooke	Devon	1725
Diddington	Huntingdon	1688	Doddenham	Worcester	1538
Diddlebury	Salop	1583	Dodderhill	Worcester	1651
Didling	Sussex	2 —	Doddinghurst	Essex	1560
Didlington	Norfolk	1717	Doddington	Cambridge	1681
Didmarton	Gloucester	1567	Doddington	Lincoln	1690
Didsbury	Lancaster	1561	Doddington	Northumberland	1688
Digby	Lincoln	1679	Doddington, Dry	Lincoln	—
Digswell	Hertford	1538	Doddington, Great	Northampton	1560
Dihewyd	Cardigan	1718	Doddiscombsleigh	Devon	1678
Dilham	Norfolk	1563	Dodford	Northampton	1581
Dilhorne	Stafford	1558	Dodington	Kent	1589
Dilwyn	Hereford	1558	Dodington	Gloucester	1575
Dinas	Pembroke	1676	Dodington	Somerset	1538
Dinder	Somerset	1696	Dodleston	Chester	1570
Dinedor	Hereford	1750	Dogmaels, St.	Pembroke	1713
Dingestow	Monmouth	1755	Dogmersfield	Hants	1695
Dingley	Northampton	1583	Dogwells, St.	Pembroke	1718
Dinnington	York	1730	Dolbenmaen	Carnarvon	—
Dinnington	Somerset	1592	Dolgelly	Merioneth	1640
Dinsdale, Low	Durham	1556	Dolton	Devon	1608
Dinton	Buckingham	1562	Dolwyddelan	Carnarvon	1700
Dinton	Wilts	1558	Dominic, St.	Cornwall	1539
Diptford	Devon	1653	Donatts, St.	Glamorgan	1570
Discoed	Radnor	1718	Donatts, St., Welsh	Glamorgan	1726
Diseworth	Leicester	1656	Doncaster	York	1557
Dishley	Leicester	1681	Donhead, St. Andrew	Wilts	1645
Disley	Chester	1591	St. Mary	Wilts	1678
Diss	Norfolk	1551	Donington	Lincoln	1642
Disserth	Radnor	1734	Donington	Salop	1556
Distington	Cumberland	1653	Donington Castle	Leicester	1539
Ditcheat	Somerset	1562	Donington-on-Bain	Lincoln	1653
Ditchford	Warwick	4 —	Donnington	Hereford	1690
Ditchingham	Norfolk	1559	Donnington	Sussex	1559
Ditchling	Sussex	1556	Donyatt	Somerset	1719
Ditteridge	Wilts	1584	Donyland, East	Essex	1731
Dittisham	Devon	1650	Dorchester, All Saints	Dorset	1654
Ditton	Kent	1663	Holy Trinity	—	1653
Ditton	Buckingham	5 —	St. Peter	—	1653
Ditton, Fen-	Cambridge	1538	Dorchester	Oxford	1638
Ditton, Long	Surrey	1564	Dore	Derby	—
Ditton, Priors	Salop	1673	Dorking	Surrey	1538
Ditton, Thames	Surrey	1661	Dormston	Worcester	1716
Ditton, Wood	Cambridge	1567	Dorney	Buckingham	1538
Dixton, Newton	Monmouth	1661	Dorrington	Lincoln	1655

¹ The earliest date on the cover of register is 1625, but all the entries before 1664 are missing from the book, and then irregular until 1731.

² Included in the Registers of Treyford (q.v.).

³ **P** 1561-1757. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1900.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Stretton-on-the-Foss (q.v.).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Stoke Poges (q.v.). ⁶ **P** Included in the Registers of Knightwick (q.v.).

⁷ **P** 1562-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1898.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Westborough (q.v.).

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1805. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Penmorva (q.v.).

¹² **P** 1556-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.

¹³ Included in the registers of Dronfield up to 1813 for baptisms, 1844 for marriages, and 1829 for burials; except for some incomplete baptismal entries dating from 1734 in a separate book which is preserved at Dore.

¹⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dorsington	Gloucester	1593	Driffield	Gloucester	1561
Dorstone	Hereford	1733	Driffield, Great	York	1556
Dorton	Buckingham	1694	Driffield, Little	York	1578
Doultong	Somerset	1563	Drinkstone	Suffolk	1666
Dovertcourt	Essex	1706	Droitwich, St. Andrew	Worcester	1571
Doverdale	Worcester	1755	St. Peter	-	1544
Doveridge	Derby	1574	Dronfield	Derby	1560
Dover, St. James	Kent	1594	Droxford	Hants	1633
St. Mary	-	1557	Drypool	York	1587
Dowdeswell	Gloucester	1575	Ducklington	Oxford	1550
Dowland	Devon	1742	Duckmanton	Derby	-
Dowles	Salop	1572	Duddington	Northampton	1733
Dowlish-Wake	Somerset	1636	Dudleston	Salop	1693
Down	Kent	1538	Dudley, St. Thomas	Worcester	1541
Down, St. Mary	Devon	1688	St. Edmund	-	1540
Down, East	Devon	1538	Duffield	Derby	1598
Down, West	Devon	1583	Dufton	Westmorland	1570
Downham	Cambridge	1556	Dulas	Hereford	1770
Downham	Essex	1558	Dullingham	Cambridge	1558
Downham	Lancaster	1653	Duloe	Cornwall	1668
Downham-Market	Norfolk	1554	Dulverton	Somerset	1558
Downham-Santon-	Suffolk	1576	Dulwich College	Surrey	1616
Downhead	Somerset	1695	Dumbleton	Gloucester	1738
Downholme	York	1736	Dummer	Hants	1540
Downton	Hereford	1728	Dunchideock	Devon	1538
Downton	Wilts	1602	Dunchurch	Warwick	1538
Dowsby	Lincoln	1670	Duncton	Sussex	1545
Doynton	Gloucester	1566	Dundry	Somerset	1654
Draughton	Northampton	1559	Dunham	Nottingham	1654
Drax	York	1597	Dunham, Great	Norfolk	1539
Draycot-Cerne	Wilts	1691	Dunham, Little	Norfolk	1562
Draycott-le-Moors	Stafford	1669	Dunholme	Lincoln	1564
Drayton	Berks	1754	Dunkerton	Somerset	1748
Drayton	Norfolk	1558	Dunkeswell	Devon	1749
Drayton (near Wallingford).	Oxford	1568	Dunmow, Great	Essex	1538
Drayton (near Banbury).	Oxford	1577	Dunmow, Little	Essex	1555
Drayton	Somerset	1558	Dunnington	York	1583
Drayton-Bassett	Stafford	1560	Dunsby	Lincoln	1538
Drayton-Beauchamp	Buckingham	1538	Dunsfold	Surrey	1628
Drayton, Dry	Cambridge	1564	Dunsford	Devon	1599
Drayton, East	Nottingham	1737	Dunstable	Bedford	1558
Drayton Fenny	Leicester	1712	Dunster	Somerset	1559
Drayton, Fen	Cambridge	1573	Dunstew	Oxford	1654
Drayton-Parslow	Buckingham	1559	Dunston	Lincoln	1691
Drayton, West	Middlesex	1568	Dunston	Norfolk	1555
Drayton, West	Nottingham	1632	Dunton	Devon	1583
Drewsteignton	Devon	1557	Dunton	Bedford	1553
Dribby	Lincoln	1622	Dunton	Buckingham	1576
Drigg	Cumberland	1631	Dunton	Essex	1538
			Dunton	Norfolk	1784
			Dunton-Bassett	Leicester	1653

¹ P (Marriages only) 1602-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

³ P (Marriages only) 1577-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1580-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁶ An Index to Surnames in Register, 1550-1880. Published by North Oxfordshire Archaeological Society in 1881.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Sutton (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1766-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Duntsbourne, Abbots	Gloucester	1 1607	Easington	Oxford	1 1583
Duntsbourne-Rouse	Gloucester	1 1545	Easington	York	1 1585
Dunwich	Suffolk	1 1672	Easington	York	1 1606
Durham, St. Giles	Durham	1 1584	Easingwold	York	1 1599
St. Margaret	-	2 1558	Eastbourne	Sussex	1 1558
St. Mary	-	1 1571	Eastbridge	Kent	10 —
St. Mary the Less	-	1 1559	East-Church	Kent	1 1677
St. Nicholas	-	1 1540	Eastdean	Sussex	1 1559
St. Oswald	-	3 1538	Easter, Good	Essex	1 1538
The Cathedral Church.	-	4 1609	Easter, High	Essex	1 1654
Durleigh	Somerset	5 1683	Eastergate	Sussex	1 1563
Durley	Hants	1 1562	Eastham	Chester	11 1598
Durnford	Wilts	6 1574	Eastham	Worcester	1 1571
Durrington	Wilts	7 1591	Easthampstead	Berks	1 1558
Dursley	Gloucester	8 1639	Easthorne	Salop	1 1624
Durston	Somerset	1 1712	Easthorpe	Essex	1 1572
Durweston	Dorset	1 1793	Eastington	Gloucester	12 1558
Duston	Northampton	1 1662	Eastleach-Martin (or Burthorpe).	Gloucester	1 1538
Duxford	Cambridge	1 1685	Eastleach-Turville	Gloucester	1 1654
Dwygyfylchi	Carnarvon	1 1757	Eastling	Kent	1 1558
Dymchurch	Kent	1 1624	Eastnor	Hereford	1 1561
Dymock	Gloucester	1 1538	Easton	Hants	1 1692
Dyrham	Gloucester	1 1568	Easton	Huntingdon	1 1708
Dyserth	Flint	1 1602	Easton	Norfolk	1 1678
E.					
Eagle	Lincoln	1 1588	Easton-on-the-Hill	Northampton	1 1579
Eaglescliffe	Durham	1 1539	Easton	Suffolk	1 1561
Eakring	Nottingham	1 1563	Easton-Royal	Wilts	1 1580
Ealing	Middlesex	1 1582	Easton-Bavent	Suffolk	13 —
Eardisland	Hereford	1 1614	Easton, Great	Essex	1 1561
Eardisley	Hereford	1 1630	Easton, Great	Leicester	1 1722
Earlham	Norfolk	1 1621	Easton, Grey	Wilts	1 1654
Earls Barton	Northampton	1 1558	Easton-in-Gordano	Somerset	1 1559
Earnley	Sussex	1 1562	Easton, Little	Essex	1 1559
Earnshill	Somerset	9 —	Easton-Maudit	Northampton	1 1539
Earsdon	Northumberland	1 1589	Easton-Neston	Northampton	1 1559
Earsham	Norfolk	1 1559	Eastington	York	1 1563
Easby	York	1 1670	Eastrop	Hants	14 1750
Easebourne	Sussex	1 1538	Eastry	Kent	1 1559
Easington	Durham	1 1571	Eastwell	Kent	1 1538

¹ P (Marriages only) 1607-1637. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

² P 1558-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1904.

³ P 1538-1751. Edited by Rev. A. W. Headlam, Durham, 1891.

⁴ P 1609-1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 23, 1897.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1683-1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁶ P 1574-1650. Printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1823.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Hambridge (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Dymchurch (q.v.).

¹¹ P 1598-1700. Edited by Francis Sanders, London, 1891.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Benacre (q.v.).

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1759-1807. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1556-1834. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1711-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Eaton-under-Heywood	Salop	1688	Edlesborough	Buckingham	¹⁰ 1567
Eaton-Bishop	Hereford	1588	Edlingham	Northumberland	¹¹ 1659
Eaton-Bray	Bedford	1559	Edlington	Lincoln	1562
Eaton, Church	Stafford	1538	Edlington	York	1731
Eaton-Constantine	Salop	1684	Edmondbyers	Durham	1700
Eaton-Hastings	Berks	1574	Edmondsham	Dorset	1573
Eaton, Little	Derby	1791	Edmondthorpe	Leicester	1560
Eaton-Socon	Bedford	1577	Edmonton	Middlesex	1558
Ebberston	York	1678	Edrens, St.	Pembroke	1785
Ebbesbourne-Wake	Wilts	1653	Edstaston	Salop	1712
Ebchester	Durham	² 1610	Edston, Great	York	1557
Ebony	Kent	1708	Edwalton	Nottingham	¹² 1538
Ebrington	Gloucester	² 1653	Edwardstone	Suffolk	1645
Eccles	Lancaster	1504	Edwin-Loach	Worcester	1570
Eccles	Norfolk	1678	Edwin-Ralph	Worcester	1748
Ecclesall-Bierlow	York	1784	Edwinstow	Nottingham	¹³ 1634
Ecclesfield	York	1558	Edworth	Bedford	1552
Eccleshall	Stafford	1573	Effingham	Surrey	1565
Eccleston	Chester	1593	Egdean	Sussex	1646
Eccleston	Lancaster	⁴ 1603	Egerton	Kent	1684
Eckington	Derby	1558	Eggesford	Devon	1586
Eckington	Worcester	⁶ 1678	Egginton	Bedford	1553
Ecton	Northampton	1559	Egginton	Derby	1561
Edale	Derby	1642	Egglesstone	Durham	1795
Edburton	Sussex	⁷ 1558	Egham	Surrey	1560
Edenbridge	Kent	1538	Egleton	Rutland	1538
Eden, Castle	Durham	1720	Eglingham	Northumberland	¹⁴ 1662
Edenfield	Lancaster	1728	Egloshayle	Cornwall	¹⁵ 1600
Edengale	Stafford	1573	Egloskerry	Cornwall	¹⁶ 1574
Edenhill	Cumberland	1558	Eglwys-Brewis	Glamorgan	1750
Edenham	Lincoln	1654	Eglwys-Cummin	Carmarthen	1731
Edensor	Derby	1539	Eglwys-Fach	Denbigh	1601
Edern	Carnarvon	1700	Eglwys-fair-Acherrig	Carmarthen	1761
Edgbaston	Warwick	1635	Eglwysilan	Glamorgan	1689
Edgcote	Northampton	1690	Eglwys-Newydd	Cardigan	1773
Edgecott	Buckingham	1539	Eglwys-Rhos	Carnarvon	1754
Edgefield	Norfolk	1653	Eglwys-Wen.	See Whitechurch.	
Edgmond	Salop	1680	Eglwyswrw	Pembroke	1731
Edgton	Salop	⁸ 1722	Egmonton	Nottingham	1653
Edgware	Middlesex	1717	Egremont	Carmarthen	1751
Edgworth	Gloucester	⁹ 1554	Egremont	Cumberland	1630
Edingley	Nottingham	1538	Egton	York	1622
Edingthorpe	Norfolk	1560	Egton	Lancaster	1791
Edington	Wilts	1695	Eisey	Wilts	1571
Edith-Weston	Rutland	1585	Elberton	Gloucester	1653
Edlaston	Derby	1573			

¹ The Registers of Ebberston and Allerston were printed in the parish magazine commencing with January 1887.

² **P** 1689-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1900.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁴ **P** 1558-1621. Edited by A. S. Gatty, London, 1878.

⁵ **P** 1603-1694. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁷ **P** 1558-1673. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1884. Index to same by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

⁸ **P** 1722-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1554-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

¹¹ **P** 1658-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1903.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹³ **P** 1634-1758. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1891.

¹⁴ **P** 1662-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Elden -	Hants -	1651	Elmstead -	-	Essex -
Eldersfield -	Worcester -	1718	Elmsted -	-	Kent -
Elford -	Stafford -	1552	Elmstone -	-	Kent -
Elham -	Kent -	1566	Elmstone-Hardwick -	-	Gloucester -
Eling -	Hants -	1537	Elmswell -	-	Suffolk -
Elkesley -	Nottingham -	1628	Elmton -	-	Derby -
Elkington, North	Lincoln -	1757	Elsdon -	-	Northumberland ¹⁰
Elkington, South	Lincoln -	1701	Elsenham -	-	Essex -
Elkstone -	Gloucester -	1592	Elsfield -	-	Oxford -
Elkstone	Stafford -	1791	Elsham -	-	Lincoln -
Ella, Kirk -	York -	1558	Elsing -	-	Norfolk -
Elland -	York -	1559	Elstead -	-	Surrey -
Ellastone -	Stafford -	1540	Elstead -	-	Sussex -
Ellenbrook -	Lancaster -	1765	Elston -	-	Nottingham -
Ellenhall -	Stafford -	1539	Elston Chapel -	-	Nottingham -
Ellerburne -	York -	1691	Elstow -	-	Bedford -
Ellerton-Priory	York -	1680	Elstree -	-	Hertford -
Ellesborough -	Buckingham -	1603	Elsworth -	-	Cambridge -
Ellesmere -	Salop -	1653	Eltham -	-	Kent -
Ellingham -	Hants -	1596	Eltisley -	-	Cambridge -
Ellingham -	Norfolk -	1538	Elton -	-	Derby -
Ellingham -	Northumberland	1695	Elton -	-	Durham -
Ellingham, Great	Norfolk -	1630	Elton -	-	Hereford -
Ellingham, Little	Norfolk -	1649	Elton -	-	Huntingdon -
Ellington -	Huntingdon -	1608	Elton-on-the-Hill -	-	Nottingham -
Ellisfield -	Hants -	1540	Elaston -	-	Derby -
Ellough -	Suffolk -	1540	Elveden or Elden -	-	Suffolk -
Elloughton -	York -	1657	Elvetham -	-	Hants -
Elm -	Cambridge -	1539	Elvington -	-	York -
Elm -	Somerset -	1697	Elvis, St. -	-	Pembroke -
Elmbridge -	Worcester -	1570	Elwick-Hall -	-	Durham -
Elmdon -	Essex -	1618	Elworthy -	-	Somerset -
Elmdon -	Warwick -	1538	Ely, St. Mary -	-	Cambridge -
Elmham, North -	Norfolk -	1538	Holy Trinity -	-	-
Elmham, South, All Saints.	Suffolk -	1708	Cathedral Church -	-	-
Elmham, South, St. Margaret.	Suffolk -	1679	Emberton -	-	Buckingham -
Elmham, South, St. Peter.	Suffolk -	1695	Embleton -	-	Cumberland -
Elmham, South, St. Michael.	Suffolk -	1559	Embleton -	-	Northumberland -
Elmham, South, St. James.	Suffolk -	1705	Emborrow -	-	Somerset -
Elmley-Castle -	Worcester -	1665	Emley or Elmley -	-	York -
Elmley-Lovett -	Worcester -	1539	Emmington -	-	Oxford -
Elmore -	Gloucester -	1560	Emneth -	-	Norfolk -
Elmsett -	Suffolk -	1684	Empingham -	-	Rutland -
			Empshott -	-	Hants -
			Emsworth. See War-	-	1718
			blington.	-	
			Enborne -	-	Berks -
			Endellion, St. -	-	Cornwall -

¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

² **P** (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁴ **P** 1559-1640. Edited by J. W. Clay, Leeds, 1897.

⁵ **P** 1540-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1886.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

⁷ **P** 1536-1631. Edited by Rev. A. G. Legge, Norwich, 1888.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁹ **P** 1552-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1891.

¹⁰ **P** 1672-1701. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1903.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1584-1814. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1639-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Enderby	Leicester	1559	Etwall	Derby	1558
Enderby, Bag	Lincoln	1561	Euston	Suffolk	1708
Enderby-Mavis	Lincoln	1579	Euxton	Lancaster	1774
Enderby Wood	Lincoln	1561	Eval, St.	Cornwall	1695
Endon	Stafford	1730	Edenton	Lincoln	1560
Enfield	Middlesex	1550	Eneechtyd	Denbigh	1693
Enford	Wilts	1631	Evenley	Northampton	1694
Englefield	Berks	1559	Evenlode	Worcester	1561
Englishcombe	Somerset	1728	Evercreech	Somerset	1541
Enham, Knight's	Hants	1683	Everdon	Northampton	1558
Enmore	Somerset	1653	Everingham	York	1653
Ennerdale	Cumberland	1643	Everley	Wilts	1598
Enoder, St.	Cornwall	1571	Eversden, Great	Cambridge	1541
Ensham	Oxford	1653	Eversden, Little	Cambridge	1703
Enstone	Oxford	1558	Eversholt	Bedford	1628
Envile	Stafford	1627	Evershot	Dorset	1694
Epperstone	Nottingham	1582	Eversley	Hants	1559
Epping	Essex	1539	Everton	Huntingdon	—
Epsom	Surrey	1695	Everton	Nottingham	1567
Epwell	Oxford	1577	Evesbatch	Hereford	1700
Epworth	Lincoln	1540	Evesham, All Saints	Worcester	1538
Erbistock	Flint	1679	St. Lawrence	—	1556
Ercall, Child's	Salop	1570	Evington	Leicester	1601
Ercall, High	Salop	1585	Ewe, St.	Cornwall	1559
Eriswell	Suffolk	1669	Ewell (or Temple-Ewell).	Kent	1581
Erith	Kent	—	Ewell	Surrey	1603
Erlestoke. <i>See</i> Stoke, Erle.			Ewelme	Oxford	1599
Erme, St.	Cornwall	1671	Ewenny	Glamorgan	1717
Ermington	Devon	1603	Ewerby	Lincoln	1604
Erpingham	Norfolk	1559	Ewhurst	Hants	1682
Erth, St.	Cornwall	1563	Ewhurst	Surrey	1614
Ervan, St.	Cornwall	1674	Ewhurst	Sussex	1558
Erwarton	Suffolk	1558	Ewyas-Harold	Hereford	1734
Eryholme	York	1568	Exbourne	Devon	1540
Escomb	Durham	1545	Exeter, Allhallows, Goldsmith Street.	Devon	1561
Escrick	York	1617	Allhallows - on-the-Walls.	—	1694
Esh	Durham	1567	St. Edmund	—	1571
Esher	Surrey	1678	St. George	—	1681
Eskdale	Cumberland	1626	St. John	—	1682
Eskdaleside	York	1676	St. Kerrian	—	1558
Essendine	Rutland	1600	St. Petrock	—	1538
Essendon	Hertford	1653	St. Lawrence	—	1604
Eston	York	1590	St. Martin	—	1572
Etchilhampton	Wilts	1630	St. Pancras	—	1664
Etchingham	Sussex	1564	St. Mary-Arches	—	1538
Eton	Buckingham	1594	St. Mary-Major's	—	1561
Ettington	Warwick	1661	St. Mary Steps	—	1654
Etton	Northampton	1587			
Etton	York	1557			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1683-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

³ "History of Enstone," by Rev. John Jordan, 1857, contains a list of surnames in Parish Register.

⁴ P 1563, &c. Epworth Parish Magazine, 1897, *et seq.*

⁵ Destroyed by fire in 1877. Extracts from Registers of Erith, edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1879.

⁶ P 1567-1812. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1896.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1621.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Tetworth (*q.v.*).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1682-1823. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Exeter— <i>cont.</i>			Fangfoss	-	1715	
St. Olave	-	1601	Farcett	-	1650	
St. Paul	-	1562	Fareham	-	1559	
St. Stephen	-	1668	Farewell	-	1693	
Holy Trinity	-	1605	Farforth	-	1784	
St. David	-	1559	Faringdon	-	1558	
St. Sidwell	-	1569	Faringdon	-	1582	
St. Leonard	-	1768	Faringdon Gurney	Somerset	1680	
St. Thomas	-	1554	Farlam	-	Cumberland	1700
The Cathedral	-	1594	Farleigh, East	-	Kent	1580
Exford	Somerset	1609	Farleigh-Hungerford	Somerset	1673	
Exhall (near Coventry)	Warwick	1540	Farleigh, West	-	Kent	1558
Exhall (near Alcester)	Warwick	1539	Farley	Surrey	1678	
Exminster	Devon	1562	Farley. See Monkton Farley.			
Exning	Suffolk	1558	Farley-Chamberlayne	Hants	1593	
Exton	Hants	1579	Farlington	-	Hants	1538
Exton	Rutland	1597	Farlington	-	York	1614
Exton	Somerset	1559	Farlow	-	Salop	—
Eyam	Derby	1630	Farlthorpe	-	Lincoln	1655
Eydon	Northampton	1538	Farmborough	-	Somerset	1559
Eye	Hereford	1573	Farmington	-	Gloucester	1613
Eye	Northampton	1543	Farnborough	-	Berks	1739
Eye	Suffolk	1538	Farnborough	-	Hants	5 1584
Eyke	Suffolk	1538	Farnborough	-	Warwick	1558
Eynesbury	Huntingdon	1539	Farnborough	-	Kent	1558
Eynesford	Kent	1538	Farnborough	-	Bedford	1587
Eythorne	Kent	1558	Farndish	-	Chester	1603
Eyton	Hereford	1682	Farndon	-	Nottingham	6 1559
Eyton-on-the-Moors	Salop	1608	Farndon	-	Northampton	1562
Eyworth	Bedford	1538	Farndon East	-	Dorset	1647
			Farnham	-	Essex	1558
			Farnham	-	Suffolk	1707
			Farnham	-	Surrey	1539
			Farnham	-	York	7 1569
			Farnham-Royal	-	Buckingham	1635
Facombe	Hants	2 1585	Farnhurst	-	Sussex	1547
Faceby	York	1707	Farningham	-	Kent	1589
Fagan, St.	Glamorgan	1689	Farnley	-	York	1772
Fairfield	Derby	1738	Farnsfield	-	Nottingham	1572
Fairfield	Kent	1558	Farnworth	-	Lancaster	1538
Fairford	Gloucester	3 1617	Farringdon	-	Devon	1678
Fairlight	Sussex	1651	Farthinghoe	-	Northampton	1560
Fairstead	Essex	1537	Farthingstone	-	Northampton	1538
Fakenham	Norfolk	1719	Farway	-	Devon	1507
Fakenham Magna	Suffolk	1559	Faulkbourne	-	Essex	1574
Faldingworth	Lincoln	1560	Faversham	-	Kent	1620
Falkenham	Suffolk	1538	Fawkham	-	Kent	1568
Falmer	Sussex	1642	Fawley	-	Berks	1540
Falmouth	Cornwall	1663	Fawley	-	Buckingham	1573
Falstone	Northumberland	1742	Fawley	-	Hants	1673
Fambridge, North	Essex	1556	Fawsley	-	Northampton	1585
Fambridge, South	Essex	1754	Faxton	-	Northampton	8 1653

¹ P 1594-1813. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1905-7.

² P (Marriages only) 1586-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

³ The first Register book contains a few back entries, dated 1607-8-9-11, apparently the baptisms of the vicar's children.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Stottesdon (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1584-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900. Also P 1695-1718. Edited by T. M. Blagg, 1899 (from a book kept at Balderton).

⁷ P 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1905.

⁸ Transcripts commencing in 1563 in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Featherstone	York	1558	Fillongley	Warwick	1538
Feckenham	Worcester	1538	Filton	Gloucester	1654
Feeing	Essex	1563	Finborough, Great	Suffolk	1558
Felbrigge	Norfolk	1700	Finborough, Little	Suffolk	1558
Felixkirk	York	1598	Fincham	Norfolk	1541
Felixstowe	Suffolk	1653	Finchampstead	Berks	1653
Felkirk	York	1701	Finchingfield	Essex	1617
Felmersham	Bedford	1660	Finchley	Middlesex	1560
Felmingham	Norfolk	1754	Findern	Derby	1558
Felpham	Sussex	1557	Findon	Sussex	1566
Felsham	Suffolk	1656	Finedon	Northampton	1539
Felstead	Essex	1558	Fingest	Buckingham	1607
Feltham	Middlesex	1634	Finghall	York	1593
Felthorpe	Norfolk	1712	Fingringhoe	Essex	1653
Felton	Hereford	1637	Finnmere	Oxford	1566
Felton	Northumberland	1653	Finningham	Suffolk	1560
Felton, West	Salop	1628	Finningley	Nottingham	1557
Feltwell	Norfolk	1562	Finsthwaite	Lancaster	1725
Fenby	Lincoln	—	Firbank	Westmorland	1746
Fen Drayton. <i>See</i> Drayton Fen.	Devon	1549	Firbeck	York	1721
Feniton	—	—	Fire, West	Sussex	1668
Fenny Drayton. <i>See</i> Drayton Fenny.	—	—	Firsby	Lincoln	1717
Fen-Stanton	Huntingdon	1612	Firsby, East	Lincoln	1717
Fenton	Lincoln	1539	Fishbourne, New	Sussex	1589
Fenton-Kirk	York	1630	Fisherton-Anger	Wilts	1653
Feock, St.	Cornwall	1671	Fisherton-Delamere	Wilts	1561
Ferraby, North	York	1730	Fishguard	Pembroke	1785
Ferraby, South	Lincoln	1538	Fishlake	York	1561
Ferring	Sussex	1558	Fishtoft	Lincoln	1696
Ferryside	Carmarthen	—	Fiskerton	Lincoln	1539
Fersfield	Norfolk	1565	Fittleton	Wilts	1623
Festiniog	Merioneth	1695	Fittleworth	Sussex	1559
Fetcham	Surrey	1559	Fitz	Salop	1559
Fewston	York	1593	Fitzhead	Somerset	1558
Fiddington	Somerset	1706	Fivehead	Somerset	1654
Field-Dalling	Norfolk	1538	Fladbury	Worcester	1560
Fifehead-Magdalene	Dorset	1564	Flamborough	York	1564
Fifehead-Neville	Dorset	1573	Flamstead	Hertford	1548
Fifield	Oxford	1712	Flaunden	Hertford	1729
Fifield Bavant	Wilts	1695	Flawborough	Notts	1680
Figheldean	Wilts	1653	Flaxley	Gloucester	1648
Filby	Norfolk	1599	Fleckney	Leicester	1637
Filey	York	1573	Fledborough	Nottingham	1562
Filgrave. <i>See</i> Tyringham.	Devon	1726	Fleet	Dorset	1663
Filleigh	Lincoln	1661	Fleet	Lincoln	1652
Fillingham	—	—	Flemington	Glamorgan	1576
			Flemonton	Suffolk	1561
			Fletching	Sussex	1554
			Fletton	Huntingdon	1616

¹ P 1701-1812. Edited by A. N. J. Royds, 1894.

² Included in the Registers of Ashby (q.v.).

³ There is an old Church Book containing entries from 1658, but the Registers proper, prior to 1730, are missing.

⁴ Included in the Registers of St. Ishmael (q.v.).

⁵ P 1593-1812. Edited by T. Parkinson, Skipton, 1899.

⁶ P 1538-1653. Walsall, 1893.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁸ Earlier included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (q.v.).

⁹ P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1561-1640 from Transcripts; 1656-1812 from Registers. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Flimby - - -	Cumberland -	1696	Forest-Hill - - -	Oxford - - -	1564
Flimstone. <i>See</i> Flem- ingstone.			Formby - - -	Lancaster - - -	1711
Flint - - -	Flint - - -	1598	Fornett - - -	Norfolk - - -	1561
Flintham - - -	Nottingham -	1576	Fornham, All Saints -	Suffolk - - -	1558
Flitcham - - -	Norfolk -	1754	Fornham, St. Martin -	Suffolk - - -	1539
Flitton - - -	Bedford -	1581	Forrabury - - -	Cornwall - - -	1710
Flitwick - - -	Bedford -	1661	Forscote - - -	Somerset - - -	1691
Flixborough - -	Lincoln -	1660	Forthampton - - -	Gloucester - - -	1678
Flixton - - -	Lancaster -	1570	Forton - - -	Stafford - - -	1558
Flixton - - -	Suffolk -	1544	Fosdyke - - -	Lincoln - - -	1558
Flockton - - -	York -	1716	Foston - - -	Leicester - - -	1653
Flookburgh - -	Lancaster -	2 -	Foston - - -	Lincoln - - -	1560
Flordon - - -	Norfolk -	1558	Foston - - -	York - - -	1587
Flore - - -	Northampton -	1652	Foston-on-the-Wolds -	York - - -	1653
Florence, St. - -	Pembroke -	1755	Fotherby - - -	Lincoln - - -	1568
Flowton - - -	Suffolk -	1572	Fotheringhay - - -	Northampton - - -	1557
Flyford-Flavel - -	Worcester -	1679	Foulden - - -	Norfolk - - -	1538
Flyford-Grafton - -	Worcester -	1676	Foulmire - - -	Cambridge - - -	1561
Fobbing - - -	Essex -	1539	Foulness - - -	Essex - - -	1695
Foleshill - - -	Warwick -	1564	Foulsham - - -	Norfolk - - -	10 1746
Folke - - -	Dorset -	1538	Fovant - - -	Wilts - - -	1541
Folkestone - - -	Kent -	1635	Fowey - - -	Cornwall - - -	11 1543
Folkesworth - - -	Huntingdon -	1563	Fownhope - - -	Hereford - - -	12 1538
Folkingham - - -	Lincoln -	1583	Foxcote - - -	Buckingham - - -	1664
Folkington - - -	Sussex -	1560	Foxearth - - -	Essex - - -	1551
Folkton - - -	York -	1665	Foxholes - - -	York - - -	1654
Fonthill-Bishop - -	Wilts -	1754	Foxley - - -	Norfolk - - -	1700
Fonthill-Gifford - -	Wilts -	1664	Foxley - - -	Wilts - - -	1713
Fontmell-Magna - -	Dorset -	1653	Foxton - - -	Cambridge - - -	1678
Forcett - - -	York -	1596	Foxton - - -	Leicester - - -	1690
Ford. <i>See</i> Fords- bridge.			Foy - - -	Hereford - - -	1570
Ford - - -	Pembroke -	5 -	Fradswell - - -	Stafford - - -	1578
Ford - - -	Northumberland -	1683	Framfield - - -	Sussex - - -	1538
Ford - - -	Salop -	6 1589	Framingham-Earl -	Norfolk - - -	1721
Ford - - -	Sussex -	1627	Framingham Pigot -	Norfolk - - -	1555
Forden - - -	Montgomery -	1598	Framingham -	Suffolk - - -	1560
Fordham - - -	Cambridge -	1567	Framlington, Long -	Northumberland -	1653
Fordham - - -	Essex -	1561	Frampton - - -	Dorset - - -	1654
Fordham - - -	Norfolk -	1576	Frampton - - -	Lincoln - - -	1538
Fordingbridge - -	Hants -	1642	Frampton-Cotterell -	Gloucester - - -	1561
Fordington - - -	Lincoln -	7 -	Frampton-on-Severn -	Gloucester - - -	13 1625
Fordington - - -	Dorset -	1705	Framsdon - - -	Suffolk - - -	1575
Fordley. <i>See</i> Middle- ton.			Frankley - - -	Worcester - - -	1598
Fordsbridge - - -	Hereford -	1742	Frankton - - -	Warwick - - -	1559
Fordwich - - -	Kent -	1683	Franham, Great -	Norfolk - - -	1560
Foremark - - -	Derby -	1662	Franham, Little -	Norfolk - - -	1538
			Frant - - -	Sussex - - -	1544
			Frating - - -	Essex - - -	1560
			Freckenham - - -	Suffolk - - -	1550

¹ P (Marriages only) 1629-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² Included in the Registers of Cartmel (q.v.).

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Hayscastle (q.v.).

⁶ P 1589-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1900.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ulceby (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

¹⁰ The first Register book of this parish, commencing in 1713, has been missing for some time.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

¹² P 1538-1673. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1625-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Freeby -	Leicester	1604	Froyle -	Hants	1697
Freethorpe -	Norfolk	1755	Fryerning -	Essex	1595
Fremington -	Devon	1602	Fryston, Ferry -	York	1674
Frensham -	Surrey	1649	Fryston-Monk -	York	1538
Frenze -	Norfolk	1651	Fugglestone -	Wilts	1568
Freshford -	Somerset	1705	Fulbeck -	Lincoln	1563
Freshwater (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1576	Fulbourn -	Cambridge	1538
Fressingfield -	Suffolk	1554	Fulbrook -	Oxford	1615
Freston -	Suffolk	1538	Fulford -	Stafford	1800
Fretherne -	Gloucester	1631	Fulford -	York	1653
Frettenham -	Norfolk	1558	Fulham -	Middlesex	1674
Freystrop -	Pembroke	1729	Fulletby -	Lincoln	1750
Frickley -	York	1577	Full-Sutton -	York	1713
Fridaythorpe -	York	1687	Fulmer -	Buckingham	1688
Friermere -	Lancaster	1709	Fulmodeston -	Norfolk	1555
Friesthorpe -	Lincoln	1620	Fulstow -	Lincoln	1589
Frieston -	Lincoln	1657	Fundenhall -	Norfolk	1559
Frilsham -	Berks	1711	Funtington -	Sussex	1564
Frimley -	Surrey	1590	Furtho -	Northampton	1696
Frindsbury -	Kent	1669	Fyfield -	Berks	—
Fringe -	Norfolk	1671	Fyfield -	Wilts	1732
Fringford -	Oxford	1586	Fyfield -	Essex	1538
Fristed -	Kent	1714	Fyfield -	Hants	1628
Frinton -	Essex	1754	Fylingdales -	York	1653
Frisby-on-the-Wreak	Leicester	1659	Fylton. See Filton.		
Friskney -	Lincoln	1558			
Friston -	Suffolk	1543			
Friston -	Sussex	1546			
Frithelstock -	Devon	1556			
Frittenden -	Kent	1558			
Fritton -	Norfolk	1558			
Fritton -	Suffolk	1706	Gaddesby -	Leicester	1698
Fritwell -	Oxford	1558	Gaddesden, Great -	Hertford	1559
Frocester -	Gloucester	1559	Gaddesden, Little -	Hertford	1681
Frodesley -	Salop	1547	Gainford -	Durham	1560
Frodingham -	Lincoln	1638	Gainsborough -	Lincoln	1564
Frodingham, North	York	1559	Galby. See Gaulby.		
Frodsham -	Chester	1558	Gamlingay -	Cambridge	1698
Frome-Selwood -	Somerset	1558	Gamston -	Nottingham	1544
Frome, Bishop's	Hereford	1564	Ganarew -	Hereford	1635
Frome, St. Quintin	Dorset	1653	Ganton -	York	1553
Frome-Vauchurch	Dorset	1642	Garboldisham -	Norfolk	1609
Frome Whitfield	Dorset	—	Garforth -	York	1663
Frome, Canon	Hereford	1681	Gargrave -	York	1558
Frome Castle	Hereford	1678	Garrigill -	Cumberland	1699
Frostenden -	Suffolk	1538	Garsdale -	York	1608
Frowlesworth -	Leicester	1538	Garsdon -	Wilts	1737
Froxfield -	Hants	1545	Garsington -	Oxford	1562
Froxfield -	Wilts	1561	Garstang -	Lancaster	1567
			Garston -	Lancaster	1777

¹ Freston Parish Magazine, &c., 1887, contains an Index to the Register, 1538-1884. Edited by Rev. C. R. Durrant, rector.

² P (Marriages only) 1559-1800. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 5.

³ P 1547-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁴ P 1538-1791. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Holy Trinity, Dorchester (q.v.).

⁶ The earlier Registers, which dated to 1560, have been lost.

⁷ P 1538-1678. Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1896.

⁸ The Registers were destroyed by fire in 1893.

⁹ P 1538-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1896.

¹⁰ Index to Registers, 1560-1784. London, 1889.

¹¹ P 1558-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1907.

¹² P 1699-1730. Edited by Rev. C. Caine, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Garston, East	Berks	1554	Giles, St., on the Heath.	Devon	1653
Garth-Beibio	Montgomery	1718	Gileston	Glamorgan	1701
Garthbrenny, St. David	Brecon	1732	Gilling	York	1570
Gartheli	Cardigan	—	Gilling, East	York	1639
Garthorpe	Leicester	1568	Gillingham	Dorset	1559
Garton-in-Holderness	York	1593	Gillingham	Kent	1558
Garton-on-the-Wolds	York	1653	Gillingham	Norfolk	1541
Garveston	Norfolk	1538	Gilmorton	Leicester	1618
Garway	Hereford	1664	Gilston	Herford	1558
Gasthorpe	Norfolk	— ²	Gimingham	Norfolk	1558
Gatcombe (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1560	Gipping	Suffolk	— ⁶
Gateforth	York	— ³	Girton	Cambridge	1629
Gateley	Norfolk	1682	Girton	Nottingham	1680
Gateshead	Durham	1559	Gisburn	York	1558
Gatton	Surrey	1599	Gisleham	Suffolk	1559
Gaulby	Leicester	1583	Gislingham	Suffolk	1558
Gautby	Lincoln	1571	Gissing	Norfolk	—
Gawcott	Buckingham	1806	Gittisham	Devon	1559
Gawsworth	Chester	1557	Givendale, Great	York	1658
Gaydon	Warwick	1701	Gladestry	Radnor	1683
Gayhurst	Buckingham	1728	Glaisdale	York	1758
Gayton	Norfolk	1702	Glandford	Norfolk	1654
Gayton	Northampton	1558	Glandford Bridge	Lincoln	— ⁸
Gayton	Stafford	1594	Glapthorne	Northampton	1614
Gayton-le-Marsh	Lincoln	1687	Glasbury	Brecon	— ⁹ 1660
Gayton-le-Wold	Lincoln	1773	Glascombe	Radnor	1720
Gayton-Thorpe	Norfolk	1575	Glaston	Rutland	1555
Gaywood	Norfolk	1562	Glastonbury, St. John	Somerset	1603
Gazeley	Suffolk	1539	St. Benedict	—	1740
Gedding	Suffolk	1543	Glatton	Huntingdon	1578
Geddington	Northampton	1680	Glaizeley	Worcester	— ¹⁰ —
Gedling	Nottingham	1558	Glemham, Great	Suffolk	1569
Gedney	Lincoln	1558	Glemham, Little	Suffolk	1551
Gedney Hill	Lincoln	1693	Glemsford	Suffolk	1550
Geldeston	Norfolk	1657	Glen-Magna	Leicester	1687
Gellygaer	Glamorgan	1705	Glenfield	Leicester	1604
Gennys, St.	Cornwall	1702	Glenham	Lincoln	1690
George, St. (super Ely).	Glamorgan	1693	Glenworth	Lincoln	1586
Georgeham	Devon	1538	Clinton	Northampton	1567
Germans, St.	Cornwall	1590	Glooston	Leicester	1685
Germansewke	Devon	1652	Glossop	Derby	1620
Germoe, St.	Cornwall	— ⁴ 1668	Gloucester, St. Aldate	Gloucester	1572
Gerrans, St.	Cornwall	1538	St. Catherine	—	1687
Gestingthorpe	Essex	1609	St. John	—	1558
Gidding, Great	Huntingdon	1564	St. Mary-de-Crypt	—	1653
Gidding, Little	Huntingdon	1657	St. Mary-de-Lode	—	1675
Gidding, Steeple	Huntingdon	1571	Holy Trinity	—	1557
Gidleigh	Devon	1599	St. Michael	—	1553
Giggleswick	York	1558	St. Nicholas	—	1558
Gilcrux	Cumberland	1589	Cathedral Church	—	1661
Giles, St., in the Wood.	Devon	1556	Gluvias, St.	Cornwall	1645
			Glympton	Oxford	1667

¹ Included in the Registers of Llanddewibrefi (q.v.).² Included in the Registers of Riddlesworth (q.v.).³ Included in the Registers of Brayton (q.v.).⁴ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.⁵ P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.⁶ Included in the Registers of Stowmarket.⁷ The Registers have been destroyed by fire, with the exception of some fragments dating from the 16th century.⁸ Included in the Registers of Wrawby (q.v.).⁹ P 1660-1836. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904.¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Chetton and Deuxhill (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Glyntaw	Brecon	1776	Gosforth	Northumberland	1699
Glyn-Collwyn	Brecon	—	Gosport	Hants	1696
Glyncorwrwg	Glamorgan	1702	Gotham	Nottingham	1560
Glynde	Sussex	1558	Goudhurst	Kent	1558
Gnosall	Stafford	1572	Gouleby	Lincoln	1686
Goadby	Leicester	1745	Goxhill	Lincoln	1590
Goadby	Leicester	1656	Goxhill	York	1561
Goathland	York	1669	Goytrey	Monmouth	1695
Goathill	Somerset	1699	Grade	Cornwall	1707
Goathurst	Somerset	1559	Graffham	Sussex	1665
Godalming	Surrey	1582	Graffham	Huntingdon	1581
Godington	Oxford	1672	Grafton	York	—
Godmanchester	Huntingdon	1604	Grafton-Regis	Northampton	1584
Godmanstone	Dorset	1654	Grafton-Temple	Warwick	1695
Godmersham	Kent	1600	Grafton-Underwood	Northampton	1678
Godney	Somerset	1741	Grain, Isle of	Kent	1653
Godshill (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1678	Grainsby	Lincoln	1561
Godstone	Surrey	1662	Grainthorpe	Lincoln	1653
Godwick	Norfolk	—	Granborough	Buckingham	1538
Goldcliff	Monmouth	1728	Granby	Nottingham	1567
Goldhanger	Essex	1558	Grandborough	Warwick	1581
Goldington	Bedford	1559	Gransden, Great	Huntingdon	1538
Goldsborough	York	1707	Gransden, Little	Cambridge	1730
Goltho	Lincoln	1672	Granston	Pembroke	1778
Gonalston	Nottingham	1538	Grantchester	Cambridge	1539
Gonerby, Great	Lincoln	1560	Grantham	Lincoln	1563
Gooderstone	Norfolk	1702	Grappenhall	Chester	1574
Goodleigh	Devon	1538	Grasby	Lincoln	1653
Goodmanham	York	1678	Grasmere	Westmorland	1571
Goodnestone	Kent	1569	Grately	Hants	1624
Goodnestone	next	Kent	Gratwich	Stafford	1698
Wingham.		1569	Graveley	Cambridge	1642
Goodrich	Hereford	1558	Graveley	Hertford	—
Goodshaw	Lancaster	1732	Graveney	Kent	1551
Goole	York	—	Gravenhurst, Lower	Bedford	1705
Goosey	Berks	—	Gravenhurst, Upper	Bedford	1567
Goosnagh	Lancaster	1635	Gravesend	Kent	1547
Goostrey	Chester	1561	Grayingham	Lincoln	1576
Goran, St.	Cornwall	1661	Grayrigg	Westmorland	1724
Goring	Oxford	1670	Grays. See Thurrock		
Goring	Sussex	1560	Grays.		
Gorleston	Suffolk	1674	Greasbrough	York	1747
Gornal, Lower	Stafford	—	Greasley	Nottingham	1600
Gorton	Lancaster	1570	Greatham	Durham	1566
Gosbeck	Suffolk	1561	Greatham	Hants	1571
Gosberton	Lincoln	1659	Greatham	Sussex	—
Gosfield	Essex	1538	Greatworth	Northampton	1757
Gosforth	Cumberland	1571	Greenford, Great	Middlesex	1539

¹ Included in the Registers of Llanfeigan (q.v.).

² **P** 1582-1688. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.

³ Included in the Registers of Tittleshall (q.v.).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Snaith (q.v.).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Stanford (q.v.).

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1668-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Sedgley (q.v.).

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Marton (q.v.).

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1612-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1567-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹² The Vicar of Graveney in 1769 certified that "the old Register was lost, through the fault, it is said, of a woman."

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Wiggonholt (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Greenham	Berks	1607	Groton	Suffolk	1562
Green's Norton	Northampton	1565	Grove	Berks	10 —
Greenstead	Essex	1676	Grove	Buckingham	11 1689
Greensted	Essex	1561	Grove	Nottingham	1726
Greenwich	Kent	1615	Grundisburgh	Suffolk	1540
Greet	Salop	1728	Guestling	Sussex	1686
Greetham	Lincoln	1653	Guestwick	Norfolk	1558
Greetham	Rutland	1576	Guildford, Holy	Surrey	1558
Greetwell	Lincoln	1723	Trinity.		
Greinton	Somerset	1728	St. Mary		1540
Grendon	Northampton	1559	St. Nicholas		1561
Grendon	Warwick	1570	Guisborough	Northampton	1560
Grendon-Bishop	Hereford	1662	Guisborough	Montgomery	1573
Grendon-Underwood	Buckingham	1653	Guiseley	York	1661
Gresford	Denbigh	1660	Guist	York	1586
Gresham	Norfolk	1560	Guiting, Lower	Gloucester	12 1560
Gresley, Church	Derby	1584	Guiting, Temple	Gloucester	13 1647
Gressenhall	Norfolk	1538	Guldeford, East	Sussex	1705
Gressingham	Lancaster	1710	Gulval	Cornwall	14 1598
Gretford	Lincoln	1754	Gumfreston	Pembroke	1653
Gretton	Gloucester	—	Gumley	Leicester	1694
Gretton	Northampton	1556	Gunby, St. Nicholas	Lincoln	1715
Greystoke	Cumberland	1559	Gunby, St. Peter	Lincoln	1724
Greywell	Hants	1604	Gunthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Grimley	Worcester	1573	Gunton	Norfolk	1723
Grimoldby	Lincoln	1563	Gunton	Suffolk	1759
Grimsby, Great	Lincoln	1538	Gunwalloe	Cornwall	1716
Grimsby, Little	Lincoln	1593	Gussage, All Saints	Dorset	1560
Grimstead, East	Wilts	—	Gussage, St. Michael	Dorset	1653
Grimstead, West	Wilts	1717	Guston	Kent	1664
Grimston	Norfolk	1552	Gwaenysgor	Flint	1538
Grimston, North	York	1686	Gwenddwr	Brecon	1724
Grimstone	Leicester	1635	Gwennap	Cornwall	1658
Grindall	York	1592	Gwernesney	Monmouth	1757
Grindleton	York	1744	Gwinear	Cornwall	15 1560
Grindon	Durham	1565	Gwithian	Cornwall	16 1717
Grindon	Stafford	1697	Gwnnws	Cardigan	1754
Gringley-on-the-Hill	Nottingham	1678	Gwyddelwern	Merioneth	1693
Grinsdale	Cumberland	1739	Gwytherin	Denbigh	1718
Grinshill	Salop	1592	Gyffin	Carnarvon	1707
Grinstead, East	Sussex	1558	Gyffiliog	Denbigh	1636
Grinstead, West	Sussex	1558			
Grinton	York	1640			
Griston	Norfolk	1652			
Grittleton	Wilts	1577			
Grosmont	Monmouth	1589			

¹ P 1558-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.

² P 1728-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).

³ In 1900 the old Registers of this parish were recovered after having been lost for 200 years.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Winchcomb (*q.v.*).

⁵ P 1538-1812. Edited by G. S. Stephenson, 1889.

⁶ Included in the Registers of West Dean (*q.v.*).

⁷ P 1592-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Lichfield Diocese), 1902.

⁸ P 1640-1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Wantage (*q.v.*).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1711-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹⁴ P 1598-1812. Edited by G. B. Miller, Penzance, 1893. P (Marriages only) 1686-1741. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
H.					
Habberley	Salop	1670	Halesowen	Worcester	1559
Habrough	Lincoln	1540	Halesworth	Suffolk	1653
Haceby	Lincoln	1703	Halford	Warwick	1545
Hacheston	Lincoln	1560	Halifax	York	1538
Hackford (near Reepham).	Suffolk	1538	Halkin	Flint	1594
Hackford (near Wymondham).	Norfolk	1559	Hallam-Kirk	Derby	1700
Hackington	Norfolk	1689	Hallam, West	Derby	1545
Hackness	Kent	1567	Hallaton	Leicester	1563
Hackney	York	1567	Hallen	Gloucester	—
Hackthorn	Middlesex	1555	Halling	Kent	1705
Haconby	Lincoln	1653	Hallingbury, Great	Essex	1538
Haddenham	Buckingham	1653	Hallingbury, Little	Essex	1690
Haddenham	Cambridge	1574	Hallington	Lincoln	—
Haddiscoe	Norfolk	1558	Halliwell	Lancaster	—
Haddon	Huntingdon	1540	Halloughton	Nottingham	1625
Haddon, East	Northampton	1552	Hallow	Worcester	1538
Haddon, West	Northampton	1653	Hallystone	Northumberland	12
Hadham, Much	Hertford	1559	Halsall	Lancaster	1606
Hadham, Little	—	1559	Halse	Somerset	12 1558
Hadleigh	Essex	1568	Halsham	York	1563
Hadleigh	Suffolk	1557	Halstead	Essex	1564
Hadley Monken	Middlesex	1619	Halstead	Kent	1561
Hadlow	Kent	1558	Halstock	Dorset	1698
Hadstock	Essex	1559	Halston	Salop	11 1686
Hadzor	Worcester	1554	Halstow, High	Kent	1662
Hagbourne	Berks	1662	Halstow, Lower	Kent	1691
Hagley	Worcester	1538	Haltham-on-Bain	Lincoln	1561
Hagnaby	Lincoln	1684	Halton	Northumberland	1654
Hagworthingham	Lincoln	1562	Halton	Buckingham	1606
Haile	Cumberland	1545	Halton	Chester	1732
Hailes	Gloucester	—	Halton	Lancaster	1592
Hailey	Oxford	—	Halton, East	Lincoln	1574
Hailsham	Sussex	1558	Halton-Holgate	Lincoln	1567
Hail-Weston	Huntingdon	1563	Halton, West	Lincoln	1538
Hainton	Lincoln	1632	Haltwhistle	Northumberland	1656
Halam	Nottingham	1560	Halvergate	Norfolk	1550
Halberton	Devon	1606	Halwell (Beaworthy)	Devon	1665
Halden, High	Kent	1558	Halwell (Totnes)	Devon	1559
Hale	Lancaster	1572	Ham	Kent	1552
Hale	Hants	1618	Ham	Wilts	1720
Hale-Magna	Lincoln	1538	Ham, East	Essex	16 —
Hales	Norfolk	1674	Ham, High	Somerset	10 1569
Hales, North. See Covehithe.			Ham, West	Essex	1653
			Hamble-le-Rice	Hants	1673
			Hambleden	Buckingham	1566
			Hambledon	Hants	1601
			Hambledon	Surrey	1617
			Hambledon	Rutland	1558
			Hamerton	Huntingdon	1752

¹ P 1670-1822. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).

² P 1557-1783. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 25, 1906.

³ P (Baptisms only) 1555-1568. "Memorials of St. John Hackney," by R. Simpson, 1882.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Dibdroke (q.v.).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Witney (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁷ P 1538-1541. Edited by W. J. Walker, 1885.

⁸ See "The Oldest Register of West Hallam," by Rev. C. Kerry, Journal of the Derby Archaeological Society, 1887.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Henbury (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Bolton (q.v.).

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Raithby (q.v.).

¹² Included in the Registers of Alwinton.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

¹⁴ P 1686-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (St. Asaph Diocese).

¹⁵ Original Register lost, but an imperfect transcript has been preserved.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish	County	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hameringham	Lincoln	1744	Hanningfield, West	Essex	1558
Hammersmith	Middlesex	1751	Hannington	Hants	1771
Hammerton, Kirk	York	1714	Hannington	Northampton	1538
Hammerwich	Stafford	1720	Hannington	Wilts	1571
Hammoon	Dorset	1656	Hanslope	Buckingham	1570
Hampden, Great	Buckingham	1557	Hanwell	Middlesex	1571
Hampden, Little	Buckingham	1672	Hanwell	Oxford	1586
Hampnett	Gloucester	1590	Hanwood	Salop	—
Hampreston	Dorset	1617	Hanworth	Middlesex	1731
Hampstead	Middlesex	1560	Hanworth	Norfolk	1721
Hampstead-Marshall	Berks	1675	Hanworth, Cold	Lincoln	1725
Hampstead-Norreys	Berks	1538	Hanworth, Potter. <i>See</i> Potter Hanworth.		
Hampsthwaite	York	1603	Happisburgh	Norfolk	1558
Hampton	Middlesex	1554	Hapton	Norfolk	1653
Hampton Bishop	Hereford	1669	Harberton	Devon	1621
Hampton-Gay	Oxford	1621	Harbledown	Kent	8 1557
Hampton, Great and Little.	Worcester	1539	Harborne	Stafford	1538
Hampton, High-	Devon	1653	Harborough-Magna	Warwick	1540
Hampton-in-Ärden	Warwick	1599	Harborough-Market	Leicester	1588
Hampton-Lovett	Worcester	1666	Harbridge	Hants	1503
Hampton-Lucy	Warwick	1556	Harbury	Warwick	1564
Hampton-Meysey	Gloucester	1570	Harby	Leicester	1700
Hampton-Poyle	Oxford	1540	Harby	Nottingham	9 —
Hamsey	Sussex	1583	Hardenhuish	Wilts	1730
Hamstall-Ridware	Stafford	1598	Hardham	Sussex	1642
Hamsterley	Durham	1588	Hardingham	Norfolk	1557
Hanborough	Oxford	1560	Hardingstone	Northampton	1562
Hanbury	Stafford	1574	Hardington	Somerset	10 —
Hanbury	Worcester	1577	Hardington	Somerset	1687
Handley	Chester	1570	Mande-		
Handley	Dorset	1754	ville.		
Handsworth	Stafford	1558	Hardley	Norfolk	1715
Handsworth	York	1558	Hardmead	Buckingham	11 1556
Hanford	Dorset	1669	Hardres, Lower	Kent	1558
Hangleton	Sussex	1727	Hardres, Upper	Kent	1565
Hanham-Abbots	Gloucester	1586	Hardrow	York	1755
Hankerton	Wilts	1699	Hardwick	Norfolk	1561
Hanley	Stafford	1754	Hardwick, Prior's-	Warwick	12 1660
Hanley-Castle	Worcester	1538	Hardwick	Gloucester	13 1566
Hanley-Child	Worcester	—	Hardwicke	Buckingham	1558
Hanley-William	Worcester	1586	Hardwicke	Cambridge	1564
Hanner	Flint	1563	Hardwicke	Oxford	1758
Hannah	Lincoln	1559	Hardwycke	Northampton	1559
Hanney, West	Berks	1565	Hareby	Lincoln	1587
Hanningfield, East	Essex	1612	Harefield	Middlesex	1538
Hanningfield, South	Essex	1558	Harescombe	Gloucester	14 1741
			Haresfield	Gloucester	1558

¹ P 1557-1812. Edited by E. A. Eblewhite, London, 1888.

² P Hampnett and Stowell. (Marriages only) 1737-1754. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vols. 1 and 2.

³ P 1603-1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.

⁵ P 1598-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1904.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Eastham (q.v.).

⁷ P 1559-1763. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). The original Register was destroyed by fire in 1873.

⁸ P 1557-1800. Edited by J. Meadows Cowper, 1907.

⁹ Included in the Registers of North Clifton (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Hemington (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1813. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1662-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1744-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Harewood	Hereford	1671	Hart	Durham	1577
Harewood	York	1614	Hartburn	Northumberland	1678
Harford	Devon	1724	Harest	Suffolk	1556
Hargham	Norfolk	1561	Hartfield	Sussex	1648
Hargrave	Chester	1631	Hartford	Huntingdon	1538
Hargrave	Northampton	1572	Hartgrove	Dorset	—
Hargrave	Suffolk	1710	Harthill	Chester	1730
Harkstead	Suffolk	1654	Harthill	York	1586
Harlaston	Stafford	1693	Harting	Sussex	1567
Harlaxton	Lincoln	1558	Hartington	Derby	1610
Harle, Kirk	Northumberland	1692	Hartland	Devon	1578
Harlech	Merioneth	1695	Hartlebury	Worcester	1540
Harleston	Norfolk	1558	Hartlepool	Durham	1566
Harlestone	Northampton	1570	Hartley	Kent	1712
Harlestone	Suffolk	1561	Hartley-Mauditt	Hants	1672
Harleton	Cambridge	1636	Hartley-Wespall	Hants	1558
Harley	Salop	1745	Hartley-Wintney	Hants	1658
Harling, East	Norfolk	1544	Hartlip	Kent	1538
Harling, West	Norfolk	1583	Hartpury	Gloucester	1571
Harlington	Bedford	1647	Hartshead	York	1612
Harlington	Middlesex	1540	Hartshorne	Derby	1594
Harsley, East	York	1693	Hartwell	Buckingham	1550
Harmondsworth	Middlesex	1670	Hartwell	Northampton	1684
Harmon, St.	Radnor	1751	Hartwith	York	1751
Harmston	Lincoln	1563	Harty, Isle of	Kent	1679
Harnham	Wilts	1568	Harvington	Worcester	1573
Harnhill	Gloucester	1730	Harwell	Berks	1558
Harpenden	Hertford	1562	Harwich	Essex	1539
Harpford	Devon	1569	Harwood, Great	Lancaster	1560
Harpham	York	1720	Harworth	Nottingham	1538
Harpley	Norfolk	1722	Hascombe	Surrey	1646
Harpole	Northampton	1538	Haselbech	Northampton	1653
Harpsden	Oxford	1558	Haselbury-Bryan	Dorset	1562
Harpswell	Lincoln	1559	Haseley	Warwick	1588
Harptree, East	Somerset	1663	Haseley, Great	Oxford	1538
Harptree, West	Somerset	1655	Haselor	Warwick	1594
Harrietham	Kent	1538	Haselton	Gloucester	1597
Harrington	Cumberland	1653	Hasfield	Gloucester	1559
Harrington	Lincoln	1697	Hasguard	Pembroke	1756
Harrington	Northampton	1673	Hasketon	Suffolk	1545
Harringworth	Northampton	1695	Haslebury-Plucknett	Somerset	1672
Harrogate	York	1758	Haslemere	Surrey	1594
Harrold	Bedford	1598	Haslingden	Lancaster	1620
Harroldston	Pembroke	1765	Haslingfield	Cambridge	1709
Harroldston, West	Pembroke	1748	Haslington	Chester	1648
Harrow-on-the-Hill	Middlesex	1558	Hassingham	Norfolk	1563
Harrowden, Great	Northampton	1672	Hastingleigh	Kent	1730
Harrowden, Little	Northampton	1653	Hastings, All Saints	Sussex	1559
Harston	Cambridge	1686	St. Clement	—	1558
Harston	Leicester	1707	Hatch-Beauchamp	Somerset	1760
Harswell	York	1653	Hatch, West	Somerset	1606

¹ P 1671-1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, Devizes, 1900.

[mentary Return of 1831.

² "Account of an earlier Register will be found in the Court of the Bishop of Lichfield." Parlia-

³ P 1590-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield). 1745-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1899.

⁴ P 1558-1653. Edited by W. O. Hewlett, Beverley, 1900.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Fontmell Magna (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1658-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁸ P 1612-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1903.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1553-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹⁰ P 1594-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 57, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hatchiffe	Lincoln	1696	Hawkey	Hants	⁷ 1797
Hatfield	Hereford	1615	Hawkridge	Somerset	1655
Hatfield	York	1566	Hawkshead	Lancaster	⁸ 1568
Hatfield, Bishop's	Hertford	1653	Hawksworth	Nottingham	⁹ 1569
Hatfield-Broad-Oak	Essex	1558	Hawkwell	Essex	1692
Hatfield-Peverel	Essex	1626	Hawling	Gloucester	1677
Hatford	Berks	1538	Hawnby	York	¹⁰ 1653
Hatherleigh	Devon	1558	Hawnes	Bedford	¹¹ 1596
Hatherley-Down	Gloucester	1563	Haworth	York	1645
Hathern	Leicester	1563	Hawridge	Buckingham	¹² 1725
Hatherop	Gloucester	1670	Hawstead	Suffolk	1558
Hathersage	Derby	1627	Hawton	Nottingham	¹³ 1564
Hatley	Cambridge	1589	Haxby	York	1667
Hatley, Cockayne	Bedford	1701	Haxey	Lincoln	1559
Hatley, East	Cambridge	1585	Hay	Brecon	1688
Hatton	Lincoln	1552	Haydon	Dorset	1711
Hatton	Warwick	1538	Haydon Bridge	Northumberland	1654
Haugh	Lincoln	1762	Haydor	Lincoln	¹⁴ 1559
Haugham	Lincoln	1756	Hayes	Kent	1539
Haughley	Suffolk	1558	Hayes	Middlesex	1638
Haughton	Stafford	² 1570	Hayfield	Derby	1622
Haughton-le-Skerne	Durham	³ 1569	Hayling	Hants	1571
Hault Hucknall. <i>See</i> Ault Hucknall.			Haynes. <i>See</i> Hawnes.		
Hautbois, Great	Norfolk	1563	Haynford	Norfolk	1556
Hautbois, Little		—	Hayscastle	Pembroke	1787
Hauxton	Cambridge	1560	Hayton	Cumberland	1620
Hauxwell	York	1592	Hayton	Nottingham	1655
Havant	Hants	1653	Hazeleigh	York	1610
Haverfordwest, St. Mary	Pembroke	1678	Essex	Essex	1575
St. Martin		1721	Heacham	Norfolk	¹⁵ 1558
St. Thomas		1777	Headbourne Worthy	Hants	1616
Haverhill	Suffolk	1670	Headcorn	Kent	1560
Havering-atte-Bower	Essex	1671	Headingley	York	1723
Haveringland or Haver- land.	Norfolk	1694	Headington	Oxford	1683
Haversham	Buckingham	1665	Headley	Hants	1539
Hawarden	Flint	1585	Headley	Surrey	1663
Hawerby	Lincoln	1598	Headon	Nottingham	¹⁶ 1566
Hawes	York	1695	Healaugh	York	1687
Hawkchurch	Dorset	³ 1663	Healing	Lincoln	1571
Hawkedon	Suffolk	1709	Heanor	Derby	1559
Hawkesbury	Gloucester	⁴ 1603	Heanton-Punchardon	Devon	1657
Hawkhurst	Kent	1550	Heapham	Lincoln	¹⁷ 1558
Hawkinge	Kent	1691	Heath	Bedford	—
			Heath	Derby	¹⁸ 1682
			Heather	Leicester	1619

¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

² P 1570-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.

³ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Lammes (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1664-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1603-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

⁷ Earlier entries relating to this parish are in the Registers of Newton Valence.

⁸ P 1568-1704. Edited by H. S. Cowper, London, 1897.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ P 1653-1722. Edited by E. E. Thoys, Olney, 1890.

¹¹ P 1596-1812. Edited by William Brigg, Leeds, 1891.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 42, 1902.

¹⁴ P 1559-1649. Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1897.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹⁶ P 1566-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 43, 1902.

¹⁷ Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard (q.v.).

¹⁸ P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Heathfield	Somerset	1703	Hempstead	Norfolk	1558
Heathfield	Sussex	1582	Hempstead	Norfolk	1707
Heaton, Kirk-. See Kirk-Heaton.			Hempstead, Hemel	Hertford	1558
Heaton-Norris	Lancaster	1767	Hempston, Broad	Devon	1678
Heavittree	Devon	1653	Hempston, Little	Devon	1539
Hebburn	Northumberland	1680	Hemsby	Norfolk	1566
Heckfield	Hants	1538	Hemswell	Lincoln	1676
Heckingham	Norfolk	1560	Hemsworth	York	1685
Heckington	Lincoln	1559	Hemyock	Devon	1635
Heddington	Wilts	1538	Henbury	Gloucester	1538
Heddon-on-the-Wall	Northumberland	1656	Henderskelf	York	—
Hedenham	Norfolk	1559	Hendon	Middlesex	1653
Hedgerley	Buckingham	1539	Hendred, East	Berks	1538
Hedingham, Castle	Essex	1558	Hendred, West	Berks	1559
Hedingham, Sible	Essex	1680	Heneglwys	Anglesea	1698
Hedon	York	1549	Henfield	Sussex	1596
Hednor	Buckingham	1678	Henfynyw	Cardigan	1718
Heigham	Norfolk	1563	Hengrave	Suffolk	—
Heigham, Potter-	Norfolk	1538	Henham	Essex	1539
Heighington	Durham	1559	Henley	Suffolk	1559
Heighton, South	Sussex	1700	Henley-in-Arden	Warwick	1672
Helens, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1653	Henley-on-Thames	Oxford	1558
Helens, St.	Lancaster	1713	Henllan	Denbigh	1684
Helhoughton	Norfolk	1540	Henllys	Monmouth	1754
Helidon	Northampton	1571	Henlow	Bedford	1558
Helland	Cornwall	1722	Hennock	Devon	1544
Hellesdon	Norfolk	1562	Henny, Great	Essex	1695
Hellingly	Sussex	1618	Henry's Moat	Pembroke	1755
Hellington	Norfolk	1562	Hensingham	Cumberland	1811
Helmdon	Northampton	1572	Henstead	Suffolk	1539
Helmingham	Suffolk	1559	Henstridge	Somerset	1653
Helmsley	York	1575	Hentland	Hereford	1558
Helmsley-gate	York	1689	Heptonstall	York	1593
Helmsley, Upper	York	1642	Hepworth	Suffolk	1688
Helperthorpe	York	1733	Herbranston	Pembroke	1716
Helpingham	Lincoln	1560	Hereford, All Saints	Hereford	1669
Helpstone	Northampton	1685	St. Martin	—	1559
Helsington	Westmorland	1728	St. John-the-Baptist.	—	1687
Helston	Cornwall	1598	St. Nicholas	—	1556
Hemblington	Norfolk	1562	St. Owen	—	1626
Hemingborough	York	1605	St. Peter	—	1556
Hemingby	Lincoln	1597	Hereford, Little	Hereford	1725
Hemingford, Abbots	Huntingdon	1693	Hermitage	Dorset	1712
Hemingford Grey	Huntingdon	1673	Herne	Kent	1558
Hemingstone	Suffolk	1553	Hermill	Kent	1557
Hemington	Northampton	1563	Herriard	Hants	1666
Hemington	Somerset	1539	Herringby	Norfolk	—
Hemley	Suffolk	1698	Herringfleet	Suffolk	1706
Hempnall	Norfolk	1560	Herringswell	Suffolk	1748
Hempstead	Essex	1664	Hertford, All Saints	Hertford	1559
Hempstead	Gloucester	1558	St. Andrew	—	1560
			Hertfordsbury	Hertford	1679

¹ P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

² P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

³ P (Marriages only) 1677-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ One book of baptisms commencing in 1772.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Flementon (q.v.).

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1662.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Stokesby (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hesket-in-the-Forest	Cumberland	1662	Hilary, St.	Glamorgan	1690
Hesketh	Lancaster	1745	Hilary, St.	Cornwall	⁵ 1692
Hesleden, Monk-	Durham	1578	Hilborough	Norfolk	1561
Heslerton, West	York	1561	Hildersham	Cambridge	1560
Heslington	York	1653	Hilfield	Dorset	1565
Hessett	Suffolk	1538	Hilgay	Norfolk	1583
Hesse	York	1561	Hill	Gloucester	⁶ 1653
Heston	Middlesex	1560	Hill-Deverill	Wilts	1648
Heswall	Chester	1559	Hill-Farrance	Somerset	⁷ 1702
Heth	Oxford	1679	Hillesden	Buckingham	1595
Hethel	Norfolk	1710	Hillingdon	Middlesex	1549
Hethersett	Norfolk	1616	Hillington	Norfolk	1694
Heveningham	Suffolk	1539	Hillmorton	Warwick	1564
Hever	Kent	1632	Hilmarton	Wilts	1645
Heversham	Westmorland	1601	Hilperton	Wilts	1694
Hevingham	Norfolk	1654	Hilston	York	1654
Hewelsfield	Gloucester	1664	Hilton	Dorset	1603
Hewish. <i>See</i> Huish.			Hilton	Huntingdon	1558
Heworth	Durham	² 1808	Hilton-in-Cleveland	York	1698
Hexham	Northumberland	1655	Himbleton	Worcester	⁸ 1713
Hexton	Hertford	1538	Himley	Stafford	1660
Hey (or Lees)	Lancaster	1743	Hinckley	Leicester	1554
Heybridge	Essex	1558	Hinderclay	Suffolk	1567
Heydon	Essex	1538	Hinderwell	York	1601
Heydon	Norfolk	1538	Hindley	Lancaster	1698
Heyford	Northampton	1558	Hindlip	Worcester	1612
Heyford, Lower	Oxford	1539	Hindolveston	Norfolk	1693
Heyford, Upper	Oxford	1558	Hindon	Wilts	1599
Heyope	Radnor	1660	Hindringham	Norfolk	1660
Heysham	Lancaster	1650	Hingham	Norfolk	1601
Heyshott	Sussex	1690	Hinksey, North	Berks	1703
Heytesbury	Wilts	1653	Hinksey, South	Berks	1670
Heythrop	Oxford	1607	Hinstock	Salop	1695
Heywood	Lancaster	1733	Hintlesham	Suffolk	1652
Hibaldstow	Lincoln	1632	Hinton	Dorset	1581
Hickleton	York	1694	Hinton, St. George	Somerset	1632
Hickling	Norfolk	1654	Hinton-Admiral	Hants	—
Hickling	Nottingham	³ 1646	Hinton-Ampner	Hants	1561
Higham	Kent	1653	Hinton-Blewett	Somerset	1563
Higham	Suffolk	1538	Hinton, Broad-	Wilts	1682
Higham, Cold-	Northampton	1556	Hinton-Charterhouse	Somerset	1546
Higham-Ferrers	Northampton	1573	Hinton, Cherry-	Cambridge	1538
Higham-Gobion	Bedford	1558	Hinton-in-the-Hedges	Northampton	1558
Higham-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1707	Hinton, Little	Wilts	1649
High Bray	Devon	1735	Hinton, Little	Dorset	1621
Highclere	Hants	⁴ 1656	Hinton-Martell	Dorset	1661
Highhead. <i>See</i> I'vegill.			Hinton-on-the-Green	Gloucester	¹⁰ 1735
Highgate	Middlesex	1633	Hinton, Tarrant. <i>See</i> Tarrant-Hinton.		
Highley	Salop	1551	Hinton-Waldrist	Berks	1551
Highway	Wilts	1742	Hints	Stafford	1558
Highweek	Devon	1653	Hinxhill	Kent	1577
Highworth	Wilts	1538			

¹ P 1559-1729. Edited by T. H. Way, 1897.

² Earlier included in the Registers of Jarrow.

³ P (Marriages only) 1646-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1656-1813. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Christchurch (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1735-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hinxton	Cambridge	1538	Holme-Cultram	Cumberland	1581
Hinxworth	Hertford	1739	Holme-Hale	Norfolk	1538
Hipswell	York	1665	Holme-Lacy	Hereford	1562
Hirnant	Montgomery	1606	Holme-next-Runcton	Norfolk	1562
Histon	Cambridge	1655	Holme - next - the - Sea.	Norfolk	1704
Hitcham	Buckingham	1559	Holme - on - Spalding - Moor.	York	1559
Hitcham	Suffolk	1575	Holme-on-the-Wolds	York	1654
Hitcham	Hertford	1562	Holme-Pierrepont	Nottingham	1564
Hittisleigh	Devon	1676	Holmer	Hereford	1712
Hoath	Kent	1554	Holmesfield	Derby	1730
Hoathly, East	Sussex	1560	Holmfirth	York	1797
Hoathly, West	Sussex	1645	Holmpton	York	1739
Hoby	Leicester	1562	Holne	Devon	1603
Hockering	Norfolk	1561	Holnest	Dorset	1589
Hockerton	Nottingham	1582	Holswothy	Devon	1563
Hockham	Norfolk	1563	Holt	Denbigh	1662
Hockley	Essex	1732	Holt	Norfolk	1557
Hockliffe	Bedford	1620	Holt	Worcester	1538
Hockwold	Norfolk	1664	Holt	Wilts	1580
Hockworthy	Devon	1577	Holtby	York	1679
Hoddesdon	Hertford	—	Holton	Oxford	1633
Hodgeston	Pembroke	1755	Holton	Somerset	1558
Hodnet	Salop	1657	Holton, St. Mary	Suffolk	1568
Hoggeston	Buckingham	1547	Holton, St. Peter	Suffolk	1538
Hognaston	Derby	1661	Holton-Beckering	Lincoln	1560
Hogsthorpe	Lincoln	1574	Holton-le-Clay	Lincoln	1750
Holbeach	Lincoln	1560	Holvestone	Norfolk	—
Holbeck	York	1717	Holwell	Bedford	1560
Holbeton	Devon	1620	Holwell	Dorset	1653
Holbrook	Suffolk	1559	Holwell	Oxford	—
Holcombe	Lancaster	1726	Holwell	Hants	1690
Holcombe	Somerset	1698	Holybourne	Anglesea	1737
Holcombe-Burnell	Devon	1657	Holyhead	Northumberland	1578
Holcombe-Rogus	Devon	1540	Holy-Island	Lincoln	1558
Holcott	Northampton	1559	Holywell	Oxford	1653
Holcutt	Bedford	1658	Holywell	Flint	1677
Holdenby	Northampton	1754	Holywell	Huntingdon	1667
Holdenhurst	Hants	1679	Homersfield	Suffolk	1558
Holdgate	Salop	1662	Homington	Wilts	1675
Holford	Somerset	1558	Honeybourne, Church	Worcester	1673
Holkham	Norfolk	1542	Honey Church	Devon	1728
Hollacombe	Devon	1638	Honiley	Warwick	1745
Holland, Great	Essex	1539	Honing	Norfolk	1630
Holland, Little	Essex	1561	Honingham	Norfolk	1561
Hollesley	Suffolk	1623	Honington	Lincoln	1561
Hollinfare	Lancaster	1654	Honington	Suffolk	1559
Hollingbourne	Kent	1556	Honington	Warwick	1571
Hollington	Sussex	1636	Honiton	Devon	1598
Hollinwood	Lancaster	1769	Honley	York	— ¹⁰
Hollym	York	1564	Hoo	Norfolk	1733
Holme	Huntingdon	1683	Hoo	Suffolk	1653
Holme	Nottingham	1711	Hoo	—	—
Holme-in-Cliviger	Lancaster	1742	Hoo	—	—

¹ Included in the Registers of Broxbourn (q.v.).

² P 1606-1641. Edited by G. G. W. Macdonald, Lincoln, 1892.

³ P (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Great Clacton.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁶ P 1589-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Burgh-Apton (q.v.).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Bradwell (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Aldmonbury (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hoo-Allhallows	Kent	1629	Hornigtoft	Norfolk	1541
Hoo, St. Mary	Kent	1695	Hornsea	York	1654
Hoo, St. Werburgh	Kent	1587	Hornsey	Middlesex	1653
Hooe	Sussex	1609	Hornton	Oxford	1703
Hook	York	1683	Horringer. <i>See</i> Horningsheath.		
Hoole	Lancaster	1673	Horseheath	Cambridge	1558
Hooton-Pagnall	York	1538	Horsehouse	York	—
Hooton-Roberts	York	1702	Horsell	Surrey	1653
Hope	Derby	1599	Horsenden	Buckingham	1637
Hope, or Estyn	Flint	1668	Horsepath	Oxford	1561
Hope	Kent	—	Horsey-next-the-Sea	Norfolk	1559
Hope-Bagot	Salop	1754	Horsford	Norfolk	1597
Hope-Bowdler	Salop	1564	Horsforth	York	1693
Hope-Mansel	Hereford	1556	Horsham	Norfolk	1695
Hope-under-Dinmore	Hereford	1701	Horsham	Sussex	1540
Hopesay	Salop	1678	Horsington	Lincoln	1558
Hopton-by-Thetford	Suffolk	1691	Horsington	Somerset	1559
Hopton-by-Lowestoft	Suffolk	1673	Horsley	Derby	1558
Hopton-Castle	Salop	1538	Horsley	Gloucester	10 1587
Hopton-Wafers	Salop	1729	Horsley, East	Surrey	1666
Horbling	Lincoln	1653	Horsley, Long	Northumberland	1668
Horbury	York	1598	Horsley, West	Surrey	1600
Horde	Hants	1754	Horsmonden	Kent	1561
Hordeley	Salop	1686	Horstead	Norfolk	11 1558
Horfield	Gloucester	1543	Horsted-Keynes	Sussex	1638
Horham	Suffolk	1594	Horsted, Little	Sussex	1540
Horksley, Great	Essex	1558	Horton	Buckingham	1571
Horksley, Little	Essex	1568	Horton	Dorset	1653
Horkstow	Lincoln	1562	Horton	Gloucester	12 1567
Horley	Oxford	1538	Horton	Northampton	1605
Horley	Surrey	1578	Horton	Northumberland	1648
Hormead, Great	Hertford	1538	Horton	Stafford	1653
Hormead, Little	Hertford	1588	Horton	Somerset	13 —
Horn	Rutland	—	Horton	York	1808
Hornblotton	Somerset	1763	Horton	York	1556
Hornby	Lancaster	1742	Horton-in-Ribblesdale.		
Hornby	York	1582	Horton-Kirby	Kent	1678
Horncastle	Lincoln	1559	Horton, Monks	Kent	1558
Hornchurch	Essex	1576	Horwich	Lancaster	1695
Horndon, East	Essex	1558	Horwood	Devon	1653
Horndon-on-the-Hill	Essex	1672	Horwood, Great	Buckingham	1600
Horndon, West	Essex	—	Horwood, Little	Buckingham	1568
Horne	Surrey	1614	Hose	Leicester	1625
Horning	Norfolk	1558	Hotham	York	1706
Horninghold	Leicester	1661	Hothfield	Kent	1570
Horningsey	Cambridge	1628	Hough-on-the-Hill	Lincoln	1646
Horningham	Wilts	1561	Hougham	Kent	1659
Horningsheath	Suffolk	1558			

¹ Included in the Registers of New Romney (q.v.).

² P 1538-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). Also P Parish Register Society, vol. 40, 1901.

³ P 1653-1837. Edited by H. Peet, Liverpool, 1895.

⁴ P 1598-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Exton (q.v.).

⁶ P 1559-1639. Edited by J. C. Hudson, 1892.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ingrave (q.v.).

⁸ P 1558-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1900.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Coverham (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1567-1811. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Ilminster.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hougham	Lincoln	1562	Hullavington	Wilts	1694
Houghton	Huntingdon	1633	Hulme, Church-	Chester	1613
Houghton	Hants	1669	Hulton, Little	Lancaster	1768
Houghton	Sussex	1560	Humber	Hereford	1588
Houghton-Conquest	Bedford	1595	Humberstone	Lincoln	1748
Houghton, Great	Northampton	1558	Humberstone	Leicester	1683
Houghton-in-the-Hole	Norfolk	1558	Humbleton	York	1577
Houghton-le-Spring	Durham	1563	Hundleby	Lincoln	1707
Houghton, Little	Northampton	1540	Hundon	Suffolk	1538
Houghton, Long	Northumberland	1646	Hungarton	Leicester	1614
Houghton, New	Norfolk	1654	Hungerford	Berks and Wilts	1559
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1653	Hungerton	Lincoln	1558
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk	1695	Hunmanby	York	1584
Houghton-Regis	Bedford	1538	Hunningham	Warwick	1718
Hound	Hants	1660	Hunsdon	Hertford	1546
Hounslow	Middlesex	1708	Hunsingore	York	1656
Hove	Sussex	1538	Hunslet or Hunfleet	York	1686
Hoveringham	Nottingham	1655	Hunstanton	Norfolk	1538
Hoveton St. John	Norfolk	1673	Hunstanworth	Durham	1724
Hoveton St. Peter	Norfolk	1624	Hunston	Suffolk	1559
Hovingham	York	1642	Hunston	Sussex	1678
How-Caple	Hereford	1677	Huntingdon, St. John	Huntingdon	1585
Howden	York	1543	All Saints	-	1558
Howe	Norfolk	1734	St. Mary	-	1593
Howell	Lincoln	1710	St. Benedict	-	1574
Howick	Northumberland	1678	Huntingfield	Suffolk	1539
Hoxne	Suffolk	1572	Huntington	Hereford	1754
Hoyland, High	York	1720	Huntington	York	1592
Hoyland, Nether	York	1740	Huntington	Hereford	1718
Hubberholme	York	1663	Huntley	Gloucester	1660
Hubberston	Pembroke	1752	Hunton	Kent	1585
Hucking	Kent	1556	Hunton	York	-
Hucknall-Torkard	Nottingham	1559	Hunton	Hants	1564
Huddersfield	York	1606	Hunstham	Devon	1558
Huddington	Worcester	1695	Hunshaw	Devon	1746
Hudswell	York	1602	Huntspill	Somerset	1654
Huggate	York	1539	Hunworth	Norfolk	1653
Hugglescote	Leicester	1583	Hurley	Berks	1563
Hughenden	Buckingham	1559	Hursley	Hants	1600
Hughley	Salop	1576	Hurst	Berks	1583
Hugill	Westmorland	1732	Hurstbourne-Priors	Hants	1604
Huish	Wilts	1603	Hurstbourne-Tarrant	Hants	1546
Huish	Devon	1595	Hurstmonceaux	Sussex	1538
Huish-Champflower	Somerset	1677	Hurst, Old	Huntingdon	1653
Huish-Episcopi	Somerset	1678	Hurstpierpoint	Sussex	1558
Huish, North	Devon	1655	Hurworth	Durham	1559
Huish, South	Devon	1576	Husborne-Crawley	Bedford	1558
Hulcote	Buckingham	1539	Husthwaite	York	1674
Hull	York	1558	Huttoft	Lincoln	1562
Hull, Bishop's	Somerset	1562	Hutton	Essex	1654

¹ P 1543-1702. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1904; and vol. 24, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁴ P 1539-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 36, 1901.

⁵ P 1576-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). Also P Parish Register Society, vol. 41, 1901.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Harlaxton (q.v.).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Brompton Patrick (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1546-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hutton -	Somerset -	1715	Ightfield -	Salop -	1557
Hutton-Bonville -	York -	1727	Ightham -	Kent -	1559
Hutton-Buscel -	York -	1572	Iken -	Suffolk -	1669
Hutton-Cranswick -	York -	1653	Ilam -	Stafford -	1656
Hutton-in-the-Forest -	Cumberland -	1729	Ilchester -	Somerset -	1690
Hutton-Magna -	York -	1670	Ilerton -	Northumberland -	1724
Hutton, New -	Westmorland -	1741	Ilford, Little -	Essex -	1539
Hutton, Old -	Westmorland -	1754	Ilfracombe -	Devon -	1567
Hutton-Roof -	Westmorland -	—	Ilkeston -	Derby -	1586
Hutton, Sand. <i>See</i> Sand Hutton.			Ilketshall St. Andrew -	Suffolk -	1542
Hutton, Sheriff <i>See</i> Sheriff Hutton.			St. John -	-	1538
Hutton's Ambo -	York -	1714	St. Lawrence -	-	1559
Huxham -	Devon -	1667	St. Margaret -	-	1538
Huyton -	Lancaster -	1578	Ilkley -	York -	1597
Hykeham -	Lincoln -	1695	Illington -	Norfolk -	1672
Hyssington -	Montgomery -	1701	Illingworth -	York -	1695
Hythe -	Kent -	1556	Illogan -	Cornwall -	1539
Hythe, West -	Kent -	1730	Ilmer -	Buckingham -	1660
I.					
Ibsley -	Hants -	1654	Ilmington -	Warwick -	1588
Ibstock -	Leicester -	1568	Ilminster -	Somerset -	1652
Ibstone -	Oxford -	1665	Ilsington -	Devon -	1558
Ickenham -	Middlesex -	1538	Ilsley, East -	Berks -	1653
Ickford -	Buckingham -	1561	Ilsley, West -	Berks -	1558
Ickham -	Kent -	1557	Ilston -	Glamorgan -	1729
Ickleford -	Hertford -	1749	Ilston-on-the-Hill -	Leicester -	1654
Icklesham -	Sussex -	1669	Ilton -	Somerset -	1642
Ickleton -	Cambridge -	1558	Imber -	Wilts -	1709
Icklingham -	Suffolk -	1560	Immingham -	Lincoln -	1562
Ickworth -	Suffolk -	² 1566	Impington -	Cambridge -	1562
Icomb -	Gloucester -	³ 1545	Ince -	Chester -	1687
Idbury -	Oxford -	1754	Ingatestone -	Essex -	1558
Iddesleigh -	Devon -	1540	Ingestre -	Stafford -	1691
Idé -	Devon -	1653	Ingham -	Lincoln -	1567
Ideford -	Devon -	1598	Ingham -	Norfolk -	1801
Iden -	Sussex -	1559	Ingleby-Arncliffe. <i>See</i> Arncliffe Ingleby. -	Suffolk -	1538
Idle -	York -	—	Ingleby-Greenhow -	York -	⁸ 1539
Idlicote -	Warwick -	³ 1556	Ingleham -	Wilts -	1589
Idmiston -	Wilts -	1577	ingleton -	York -	1607
Idsworth -	Hants -	⁸ —	Ingoldisthorpe -	Norfolk -	1754
Ifley -	Oxford -	1572	Ingoldmells -	Lincoln -	1723
Ifield -	Kent -	1751	Ingoldsby -	Lincoln -	1566
Ifield -	Sussex -	1568	Ingram -	Northumberland -	⁸ 1682
Iford -	Sussex -	1654	Ingrave -	Essex -	1560
Igborough -	Norfolk -	1755	Ingworth -	Norfolk -	¹⁰ 1558
			Inkberrow -	Worcester -	¹¹ 1675
			Ipken -	Berks -	1633
			Instow -	Devon -	1717
			Intwood -	Norfolk -	1557
			Inwardleigh -	Devon -	1699
			Inworth -	Essex -	1731

¹ Included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (q.v.).

² **P** 1566-1890. Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells, 1894.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Calverley (q.v.).

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Charlton.

⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1642-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ **P** 1539-1800. Edited by J. Howell, 1889.

⁹ **P** 1682-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1903.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ipingley	Sussex	1664	Itchingfield	Sussex	1700
Ipplepen	Devon	1558	Itchington, Bishops	Warwick	1559
Ippolyts, St.	Hertford	1710	Itchington, Long	Warwick	1653
Ipsden	Oxford	1569	Itteringham	Norfolk	1560
Ipsley	Warwick	1615	Itton	Monmouth	1773
Ipstone	Bucks	1665	Ive, St.	Cornwall	1651
Ipstones	Stafford	1561	Ivegill	Cumberland	1709
Ipswich, St. Clement	Suffolk	1563	Iver	Buckingham	1605
St. Helen		1677	Ives, St.	Cornwall	1686
St. Lawrence		1539	Ives, St.	Huntingdon	1566
St. Margaret		1538	Ivinghoe	Buckingham	1559
St. Mary-at-Elms		1557	Ivychurch	Kent	1564
St. Mary-at-the-Quay.		1559	Iwade	Kent	1560
St. Mary-Stoke		1565	Iwerne-Courtney	Dorset	1562
St. Mary-le-Tower		1538	Iwerne-Minster	Dorset	1742
St. Matthew		1559	Ixworth	Suffolk	1559
St. Nicholas		1539			
St. Peter		1657			
St. Stephen		1585			
Irby-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1566			
Irby-upon-Humber	Lincoln	1558			
Irchester	Northampton	1622			
Irreby	Cumberland	1705			
Ireleth	Lancaster	—			
Irnham	Lincoln	1559			
Iron-Acton	Gloucester	1570			
Irstead	Norfolk	1538			
Irthington	Cumberland	1704			
Irthlingborough	Northampton	1562			
Irton	Cumberland	1697			
Isel	Cumberland	1669			
Isfield	Sussex	1570			
Isham	Northampton	1701			
Ishmaels, St.	Carmarthen	1571			
Ishmaels, St.	Pembroke	1761			
Isle-Abbots	Somerset	1558			
Isle-Brewers	Somerset	1705			
Isleham	Cambridge	1566			
Isleworth	Middlesex	1566			
Isley Walton	Leicester	1710			
Islington	Middlesex	1557			
Islington	Norfolk	1588			
Islip	Northampton	1695			
Islip	Oxford	1590			
Issells, St.	Pembroke	1753			
Issey, St.	Cornwall	1596			
Itchen-Abbas	Hants	1586			
Itchen-Stoke	Hants	1719			
Itchenor, West	Sussex	1561	Kedington	Suffolk	1651
			Kedleston	Derby	1600
			Keeble	Lincoln	1565
			Keele	Stafford	1540
			Keevil	Wilts	1559
			Kegidog (or St. George)	Denbigh	1694

¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

² **P** 1539-1710. Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1897.

³ **P** 1662-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Dalton-in-Furness (q.v.).

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1705-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

⁷ The Registers of this parish before 1715 are preserved in the Diocesan Registry, Canterbury.

⁸ The earlier Registers were kept at Blandford and were burnt when that town was destroyed by fire in 1731.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

¹² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1562.

¹³ **P** 1694-1749. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

J.

Jackfield	-	-	Salop	-	1759
Jacobstow	-	-	Cornwall	-	1653
Jacobstowe	-	-	Devon	-	1586
Jarrow	-	-	Durham	-	1572
Jeffreston	-	-	Pembroke	-	1723
Levington	-	-	Sussex	-	1661
John's, St.	-	-	Cornwall	-	1616
John's, St., in the Vale	-	-	Cumberland	-	1776
Johnston	-	-	Pembroke	-	1721
Juliot, St.	-	-	Cornwall	-	1656
Just, St., in-Penwith	-	-	Cornwall	-	" 1599
Just, St., in-Roseland	-	-	Cornwall	-	1538

K.

Kea, St.	-	-	Cornwall	-	1701
Keal, East	-	-	Lincoln	-	1708
Keal, West	-	-	Lincoln	-	1623
Keddington	-	-	Lincoln	-	1563
Kedington	-	-	Suffolk	-	1651
Kedleston	-	-	Derby	-	1600
Keeble	-	-	Lincoln	-	1565
Keele	-	-	Stafford	-	1540
Keevil	-	-	Wilts	-	1559
Kegidog (or St. George)	-	-	Denbigh	-	1694

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kegworth	Leicester	1556	Kensington	Middlesex	7 1539
Keighley	York	1562	Kensworth	Hertford	8 1615
Keinton-Mandeville	Somerset	1731	Kentchurch	Hereford	1686
Kelby	Lincoln	—	Kentford	Suffolk	1709
Kelham	Nottingham	1663	Kentisbeare	Devon	1695
Kellan	Cardigan	1780	Kentisbury	Devon	1675
Kellaways	Wilts	1800	Kentmere	Westmorland	1701
Kellet Over	Lancaster	1653	Kenton	Devon	1694
Kelling	Norfolk	1558	Kenton	Suffolk	1538
Kellington	York	1637	Kenwyn	Cornwall	—
Kelloe	Durham	1603	Kerdiston	Norfolk	9 —
Kelly	Devon	1653	Kerry	Montgomery	1619
Kelmarsh	Northampton	1599	Kersey	Suffolk	1542
Kelmscott	Oxford	1601	Kerswell, King's	Devon	1702
Kelsale	Suffolk	2 1538	Kesgrave	Suffolk	1658
Kelsey, North	Lincoln	1621	Kessingland	Suffolk	1561
Kelsey, South	Lincoln	1559	Keston	Kent	1541
Kelshall	Hertford	1538	Keswick	Norfolk	1538
Kelstern	Lincoln	1651	Kettering	Northampton	1637
Kelston	Somerset	1538	Ketteringham	Norfolk	1558
Kelvedon	Essex	1558	Kettlebaston	Suffolk	1578
Kelvedon-Hatch	Essex	1561	Kettleburgh	Suffolk	1561
Kemberton	Salop	1659	Kettlestone	Norfolk	1540
Kemble	Gloucester	1679	Kettlethorpe	Lincoln	1653
Kemerton	Gloucester	1572	Kettlewell	York	1698
Kemeys-Inferior	Monmouth	1701	Ketton	Rutland	1561
Kempley	Gloucester	1677	Kevenillys (or Cefnllyss)	Radnor	1679
Kempsey	Worcester	1688	Keverne, Saint	Cornwall	1580
Kempsford	Gloucester	1653	Kew	Surrey	1714
Kempston	Bedford	1570	Kew, Saint	Cornwall	10 1564
Kempston	Norfolk	1721	Kewstoke	Somerset	1667
Kemsing	Kent	1561	Keyham	Leicester	1563
Kenarth	Carmarthen	1701	Keyingham	York	1618
Kenchester	Hereford	1757	Keymer	Sussex	1601
Kencott	Oxford	1584	Keyne, Saint	Cornwall	1539
Kendal	Westmorland	1558	Keynsham	Somerset	1629
Kenderchurch	Hereford	1757	Keysoe	Bedford	1735
Kenelm, Saint	Salop	1736	Keyston	Huntingdon	1637
Kenilworth	Warwick	1630	Keyworth	Nottingham	11 1653
Kenley	Salop	1682	Kibworth-Beauchamp	Leicester	1574
Kenn	Devon	1538	Kidderminster	Worcester	12 1539
Kenn	Somerset	1540	Kiddington	Oxford	1570
Kennardington	Kent	1544	Kidlington	Oxford	13 1574
Kennerleigh	Devon	1645	Kidwelly	Carmarthen	1586
Kennett	Cambridge	1735	Kiffig (or Cyffig)	Carmarthen	1725
Kennett, East	Wilts	1655	Kilburn	York	1600
Kenninghall	Norfolk	1558	Kilby	Leicester	1653
Kennington	Kent	1671	Kildale	York	11 1719

¹ Included in the Registers of Heydour or Haydor. ² P 1538-1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

³ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1690-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁵ P 1653-1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

⁶ P 1682-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902. Lichfield Diocese.

⁷ P 1539-1675. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 16, 1890.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1615-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Reepham (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1657-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹² History of Kidderminster, by Rev. J. R. Burton, includes key to surnames 1539-1565; and extracts 1539-1660.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1574-1754. Oxfordshire Historical Society, vol. 24, 1893.

¹⁴ Prior to this date included in the Registers of Ingleby-Greenhow (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kildwick	York	1572	Kingsdon	Somerset	1559
Kilgerran	Pembroke	1708	Kingsdown	Kent	1725
Kilham	York	1653	Kingsdown	Kent	1560
Kilken	Flint	1576	Kingsdown (Sittingbourne).	Bucks	1538
Kilkennin	Cardigan	1734	Kingsey	Hereford	1538
Kilkhampton	Cornwall	1539	Kingsland	Hants	1568
Killamarsh	Derby	1638	Kingsley	Stafford	1561
Killingholme	Lincoln	1564	Kings-Lynn	Norfolk	1558
Killington	Westmorland	1619	Kingsnorth	Kent	1538
Kilmersdon	Somerset	1653	Kings Stanley. See Stanley Kings.	Northampton	1540
Kilmeston	Hants	1661	Kingsthorpe	Cambridge	1654
Kilmington	Devon	1723	Kingston	Devon	1630
Kilmington	Somerset	1582	Kingston (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1647
Kilnsea	York	1711	Kingston	Kent	1558
Kilnwick	York	1575	Kingston	Sussex	1570
Kilnwick-Percy	York	1688	Kingston (near Taunton).	Somerset	1677
Kilpeck	Hereford	1673	Kingston (near Ilminster).	Somerset	1714
Kilrhedyn	Carmarthen	1733	Kingston-Bagpuize	Berks	1539
Kilsby	Northampton	1754	Kingston-by-Sea	Sussex	1591
Kilton	Somerset	1683	Kingston-Deverill	Wilts	1706
Kilve	Somerset	1538	Kingston-by-Lewes	Sussex	1654
Kilverstone	Norfolk	1558	Kingston-Seymour	Somerset	1727
Kilvington	Nottingham	1538	Kingston-on-Hull	York	1564
Kilvington, South	York	1572	Holy Trinity	-	1558
Kilworth, North	Leicester	1553	Kingston-on-Soar	Nottingham	1657
Kilworth, South	Leicester	1559	Kingston-on-Thames	Surrey	1542
Kilybebil	Glamorgan	1736	Kingstone	Stafford	1571
Kilymaenllwyd	Carmarthen	1740	Kingstone	Hereford	1659
Kimberley	Norfolk	1753	Kingswear	Devon	1601
Kimble, Great	Buckingham	1701	Kingswinford	Stafford	1603
Kimble, Little	Buckingham	1657	Kingswood	Gloucester	1598
Kimbolton	Hereford	1565	Kington	Wiltshire	1563
Kimbolton	Huntingdon	1647	Kington	Hereford	1667
Kimcote	Leicester	1653	Kington	Worcester	1587
Kimmeridge	Dorset	1700	Kington-Magna	Dorset	1670
Kimpton	Hants	1589	Kington, West	Wilts	1758
Kimpton	Hertford	1559	Kingweston	Somerset	1653
Kinton	Warwick	1538	Kinlet	Salop	1657
Kingerby	Lincoln	1765	Kinnerley	Salop	1677
Kingham	Oxford	1646	Kinnersley	Hereford	1626
Kingsbridge	Devon	1612	Kinoulton	Salop	1691
King's-Bromley. See Bromley, King's.	Middlesex	1732	Kinsham	Nottingham	1569
Kingsbury	Warwick	1537		Hereford	1594
Kingsbury-Episcopi	Somerset	1557			
King's-Caple	Hereford	1683			
Kingsclere	Hants	1538			
King's-Cliffe	Northampton	1590			
Kingscote	Gloucester	1651			

¹ There is also an imperfect volume containing entries for 1577-1600.

² P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1652-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁶ P 1558-1837. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1893.

⁷ Entered in the Registers of Ferring.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1706-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1755-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1598-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1588-1836. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹² P 1677-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (St. Asaph Diocese).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kinson - -	Dorset - -	1728	Kirkby Stephen - -	Westmorland - -	1647
Kintbury - -	Berks - -	1558	Kirkby Thore - -	Westmorland - -	1593
Kinver - -	Stafford - -	1560	Kirkby Underwood - -	Lincoln - -	1569
Kinwarton - -	Warwick - -	1556	Kirkby Wharfe - -	York - -	1583
Kippax - -	York - -	2 1539	Kirkdale - -	York - -	1579
Kirby-Bedon - -	Norfolk - -	1558	Kirk-Ella - -	York - -	1558
Kirby-Bellars - -	Leicester - -	1713	Kirkham - -	Lancaster - -	1539
Kirby-Cane - -	Norfolk - -	1538	Kirkharle. See Harle, Kirk.		
Kirby-Grindalysth	York - -	1722	Kirkhaugh - -	Northumberland - -	1686
Kirby-Knowle - -	York - -	1556	Kirkheaton - -	York - -	1653
Kirby-le-Soken - -	Essex - -	1681	Kirkheaton - -	Northumberland - -	—
Kirby-Misperton - -	York - -	1789	Kirk-Ireton - -	Derby - -	8 1572
Kirby, Monks - -	Warwick - -	1678	Kirkland - -	Cumberland - -	1620
Kirby-Muxloe - -	Leicester - -	1639	Kirk-Leatham - -	York - -	1559
Kirby-on-the-Moor - -	York - -	1607	Kirk-Levington - -	York - -	1734
Kirby-Sigston - -	York - -	1574	Kirkley - -	Suffolk - -	9 1751
Kirby-under-Dale - -	York - -	1557	Kirklington - -	Nottingham - -	1578
Kirby, West - -	Chester - -	1692	Kirklington - -	York - -	1568
Kirby-Wisk - -	York - -	1615	Kirklington - -	Cumberland - -	1650
Kirdford - -	Sussex - -	1558	Kirk-Newton. See Newton Kirk.		
Kirkandrews - on Eden.	Cumberland - -	1702	Kirkoswald - -	Cumberland - -	10 1575
Kirk - Andrews - on Esk.	Cumberland - -	1655	Kirk-Sandall. See Sandall Kirk.		
Kirkbampton - -	Cumberland - -	1695	Kirk Smeaton. See Smeaton Kirk.		
Kirk-Bramwith - -	York - -	1700	Kirkstead - -	Lincoln - -	1739
Kirkbride - -	Cumberland - -	1662	Kirmington - -	Lincoln - -	1698
Kirkburn - -	York - -	1686	Kirmond-le-Mire - -	Lincoln - -	1751
Kirkburton - -	York - -	1540	Kirstead - -	Norfolk - -	1677
Kirkby - -	Lancaster - -	1678	Kirtling - -	Cambridge - -	1585
Kirkby - -	Lincoln - -	1555	Kirtlington - -	Oxford - -	1558
Kirkby, East - -	Lincoln - -	1583	Kirton - -	Lincoln - -	1562
Kirkby-Fleetham - -	York - -	1591	Kirton - -	Suffolk - -	1689
Kirkby-Green - -	Lincoln - -	1722	Kirton - -	Nottingham - -	1538
Kirkby-in-Ashfield - -	Nottingham - -	1620	Kirton-in-Lindsey - -	Lincoln - -	1585
Kirkby-in-Cleveland - -	York - -	1627	Kislingbury - -	Northampton - -	1538
Kirkby-Ireleth - -	Lancaster - -	1607	Kittisford - -	Somerset - -	1694
Kirkby-la-Thorpe - -	Lincoln - -	1660	Knaith - -	Lincoln - -	1576
Kirkby-Lonsdale - -	Westmorland - -	1538	Knaptoft - -	Leicester - -	11 —
Kirkby-Malham - -	York - -	1597	Knapton - -	Norfolk - -	1687
Kirkby-Mallory - -	Leicester - -	1598	Knapton - -	York - -	12 1760
Kirkby-Malzeard - -	York - -	3 1653	Knapwell - -	Cambridge - -	13 1678
Kirkby-Moorside - -	York - -	1622	Knaresborough - -	York - -	1561
Kirkby-on-Bain - -	Lincoln - -	1562	Knaresdale - -	Northumberland - -	14 1695
Kirkby Overblow - -	York - -	1647	Knebworth - -	Hertford - -	1606
Kirkby Ravensworth - -	York - -	1599			
Kirkby, South - -	York - -	1620			

¹ Earlier entries for this parish in the Registers of Canford (*q.v.*).

² **P** 1539-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1901.

³ **P** 1541-1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 1887.

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁵ This fine old eleventh century church was burnt down 9th February 1908, but the Registers were fortunately saved.

⁶ **P** 1558-1841. Parish Register Society, vol. 11, 1897.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Thockrington (*q.v.*).

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁹ Earlier entries in the Registers of Pakefield.

¹⁰ **P** 1577-1812. Edited by Rev. Canon Thornleigh, 1901.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Mowsley (*q.v.*).

¹² Entries prior to this date are in the Registers of Winttingham (*q.v.*).

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907. (Supplemented by Bishop's Transcripts.)

¹⁴ **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kneesall	Nottingham	1682	Lamberhurst	Kent	1563
Kneeton	Nottingham	1592	Lambeth	Surrey	1539
Knettishall	Suffolk	1772	Lambley	Northumberland	1742
Knighton	Radnor	1600	Lambley	Nottingham	1560
Knighton	Leicester	1695	Lambourn	Berks	1560
Knighton-on-Teme	Worcester	1559	Lambourne	Essex	1582
Knighton, West	Dorset	1693	Lambrook, East	Somerset	1771
Knight's-Enham. <i>See</i> Enham Knight's.			Lambston	Pembroke	1737
Knightwick	Worcester	1539	Lamerton	Devon	1538
Knill	Hereford	1585	Lamesley	Durham	1603
Knipton	Leicester	1562	Lammas	Norfolk	1538
Knivetton	Derby	1591	Lamorran	Cornwall	1573
Knockholt	Kent	1548	Lampeter - Pont	Cardigan	1695
Knockin	Salop	1672	Stephen.		
Knoddishall	Suffolk	1566	Lampeter-Velfrey	Pembroke	1755
Knook	Wilts	1687	Lamphey	Pembroke	1755
Knossington	Leicester	1558	Lamplugh	Cumberland	1581
Knutting	Bedford	1592	Lamport	Northampton	1628
Knottingley	York	1724	Lamyat	Somerset	1615
Knowle	Somerset	—	Lancaster, St. Mary	Lancaster	1599
Knowle	Warwick	1682	St. John	—	1755
Knowle, Church-	Dorset	1547	St. Ann	—	1796
Knowlton	Kent	1550	Lanchester	Durham	1560
Knowstone	Devon	1538	Lancing	Sussex	1559
Knoyle, East	Wilts	1538	Landbeach	Cambridge	1538
Knutsford	Chester	1581	Landcross	Devon	1608
Kyloe	Northumberland	1674	Landewednack	Cornwall	1578
Kyme, South	Lincoln	1647	Landford	Wilts	1671
Kyre-Wyard (or Great Kyre).	Worcester	1694	Landkey	Devon	1602
			Landrake	Cornwall	1555
			Landulph	Cornwall	1540
			Landwade	Cambridge	1700
			Laneast	Cornwall	1680
			Lane End	Stafford	1764
			Laneham	Notts	1538
			Lanercost	Cumberland	1684
			Langar	Notts	1595
			Langdon, East	Kent	1560
			Langdon Hills	Essex	1686
			Langdon, West	Kent	1590
Lacey	Lincoln	1538	Langenhoe	Essex	1660
Lackford	Suffolk	1587	Langford	Bedford	1717
Lackington, White	Somerset	1678	Langford	Oxford	1538
Lacock	Wilts	1559	Langford	Essex	1558
Ladroke	Warwick	1559	Langford	Norfolk	1770
Ladock	Cornwall	1683	Langford	Notts	1692
Laindon	Essex	1653	Langford	Budville	1538
Laindon Hills. <i>See</i> Langdon Hills.			Langford, Little	Wilts	1699
Lakenham	Norfolk	1568	Langford, Steeple-	Wilts	1674
Lakenheath	Suffolk	1712	Langham	Essex	1638
Laleham	Middlesex	1538	Langham	Rutland	1559
Laleston	Glamorgan	1754	Langham	Suffolk	1561
Lamarsh	Essex	1555	Langham-Bishops	Norfolk	1695

¹ P (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² P 1538-1812. Edited by Rev. J. B. Wilson, London, 1891.

³ Included in the Registers of Long Sutton (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ P 1582-1709. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

⁶ Baptisms only. Marriages and burials at the mother-church Kingsbury-Episcopi.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Langho (or Billington)	Lancaster	¹ 1733	Laughton - by - Gainsborough.	Lincoln	- 1566
Langley	Essex	- 1678	Laughton	Sussex	- 1561
Langley	Kent	- 1664	Laughton-en-le-Morthen	York	- 1562
Langley	Norfolk	- ² 1695	Launcells	Cornwall	- 1642
Langley-Abbots. See Abbots-Langley.			Launceston	Cornwall	- 1559
Langley-Burrell	Wilts	- 1607	Launton	Oxford	- 1648
Langley, King's	Hertford	- 1558	Lavant, East	Sussex	- 1653
Langley, Kirk	Derby	- 1654	Lavant-Mid	Sussex	- 1567
Langley-Marish	Buckingham	- 1644	Lavendon	Buckingham	- 1574
Lang pot	Somerset	- ³ 1728	Lavenham	Suffolk	- 1558
Langridge	Somerset	- 1756	Laver, High	Essex	- 1553
Langstone	Monmouth	- 1757	Laver, Little	Essex	- 1538
Langtoft	Lincoln	- 1668	Laver-Magdalen	Essex	- 1557
Langtoft	York	- 1587	Lavernock	Glamorgan	- 1733
Langton-by-Horncastle	Lincoln	- 1753	Laverstock	Wilts	- 1726
Langton-juxta-Partney	Lincoln	- 1558	Laverstoke	Hants	- ¹⁰ 1657
Langton-by-Wragby	Lincoln	- 1653	Laverton	Somerset	- 1678
Langton	York	- 1653	Lavington	Lincoln	- 1576
Langton, Church	Leicester	- 1559	Lavington, East	Wilts	- 1673
Langton-on-Swale	York	- 1695	Lavington, West	Wilts	- 1598
Langton-Herring	Dorset	- 1681	Lawford	Essex	- 1558
Langton-Long	Dorset	- 1591	Lawford, Church	Warwick	- ¹¹ 1575
Langton-Matravers	Dorset	- 1670	Lawhittion	Cornwall	- 1640
Langtree	Devon	- 1659	Lawrenny	Pembroke	- 1718
Languard Fort	Suffolk	- ⁴ 1761	Lawrence, St. Newland	Essex	- 1704
Langwathby	Cumberland	- 1695	Lawrence, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants	- 1678
Langwith-Bassett	Derby	- 1685	Lawrence, St. -	Pembroke	- 1760
Lanhydrock	Cornwall	- ⁵ 1559	Lawshall	Suffolk	- 1558
Lanivet	Cornwall	- ⁶ 1608	Lawton, Church	Chester	- 1559
Lanlivery	Cornwall	- ⁷ 1600	Laxfield	Suffolk	- 1579
Lanreath	Cornwall	- 1555	Laxton	Northampton	- 1689
Lansalloe	Cornwall	- 1600	Laxton	Nottingham	- 1565
Lanteglos-by-Fowey	Cornwall	- 1661	Laxton	York	- 1779
Lanteglos-by - Camel- ford.	Cornwall	- ⁸ 1558	Layer-Breton	Essex	- 1755
Lapford	Devon	- 1567	Layer-de-la-Hay	Essex	- 1767
Lapley	Stafford	- 1538	Layer-Marney	Essex	- 1742
Lapworth	Warwick	- ⁹ 1561	Layham	Suffolk	- 1538
Larling	Norfolk	- 1678	Layters	Hereford	- 1703
Lasham	Hants	- 1560	Layston	Hertford	- 1563
Lassington	Gloucester	- 1661	Lazonby	Cumberland	- 1538
Lastingham	York	- 1559	Lea	Gloucester	- 1706
Latchford	Lancaster	- 1777	Lea	Lincoln	- 1603
Latchingdon	Essex	- 1725	Lea	Wilts	- 1751
Lathbury	Buckingham	- 1690	Lea-Marston	Warwick	- 1570
Latimer	Buckingham	- 1756	Leadenham	Lincoln	- 1558
Latton	Essex	- 1567	Leafeld	Oxford	- 1784
Latton	Wilts	- 1576	Leake	York	- 1570
Laugharne	Carmarthen	- 1639	Leake	Lincoln	- ¹² 1559
Laughton	Leicester	- 1754	Leake, East	Nottingham	- 1600

¹ For marriages see Blackburn.

² **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

³ **P** (Marriages only) (1728-1812). Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁴ Baptisms and burials only. For marriages see Felixstowe or Walton (Suffolk).

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1608-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. [R. Hudson, 1904.]

⁹ **P** Index to surnames in Registers 1561-1860, in "Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish," by

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1657-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹¹ Including Newnham-Regis.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Leake, West	Nottingham	1580	Leigh	Gloucester	1569
Leamington, Hastings	Warwick	1565	Leigh	Kent	1639
Leamington-Priors	Warwick	1702	Leigh	Lancaster	1560
Leasingham	Lincoln	1695	Leigh	Stafford	1541
Leatherhead	Surrey	1656	Leigh	Surrey	1579
Leathley	York	1674	Leigh	Worcester	1538
Leaveland	Kent	1553	Leigh, Abbots. <i>See</i> Abbots-Leigh.		
Leavington-Kirk. <i>See</i> Kirk-Leavington.			Leigh-Delamere	Wilts	1626
Lechlade	Gloucester	1686	Leigh, Little	Chester	1782
Leck	Lancaster	1801	Leigh, North	Devon	1697
Leckford	Hants	1757	Leigh, North	Oxford	1573
Leckhampstead	Buckingham	1558	Leigh, South	Oxford	1612
Leckhampton	Gloucester	1682	Leigh, South	Devon	1718
Leckwith	Glamorgan	1781	Leigh-on-Mendip	Somerset	1566
Leconfield	York	1551	Leigh, West	Devon	1561
Ledbury	Hereford	1538	Leighland	Somerset	1754
Ledsham	York	1539	Leighs, Great	Essex	1556
Lee	Buckingham	1679	Leighs, Little	Essex	1679
Lee	Kent	1579	Leighton	Salop	1662
Lee	Northumberland	1664	Leighton-Bromswold	Hunts	1653
Leebotwood	Salop	1547	Leighton-Buzzard	Bedford	1562
Lee Brockhurst	Salop	1556	Leinthall, Earles	Hereford	1591
Leeds	Kent	1557	Leinthall, Starkes	Hereford	1740
Leeds, St. Peter	York	1572	Leintwardine	Hereford	1547
St. John		1725	Leire	Leicester	1559
St. Paul		1796	Leiston	Suffolk	1538
Trinity Church		1730	Lelant	Cornwall	1679
Leek	Stafford	1634	Lemington, Lower	Gloucester	1685
Leek-Wootton. <i>See</i> Wootton, Leek.			Lench, Church-	Worcester	1696
Leeming	York	—	Lench, Rous	Worcester	1538
Lees. <i>See</i> Hey.			Lenham	Kent	1558
Legbourne	Lincoln	1711	Lenton	Nottingham	1540
Legsby	Lincoln	1562	Leominster	Hereford	1559
Leicester, All Saints	Leicester	1571	Leominster. <i>See</i> Ly-		
St. Margaret		1615	minster.		
St. Martin		1558	Leonard-Stanley. <i>See</i> Stanley-Leonard.		
St. Nicholas		1560	Leonard's, St.	Sussex	1636
St. Mary		1600	Lesbury	Northumberland	1689
Leigh	Dorset	—	Lesnewth	Cornwall	1563
Leigh	Essex	1684	Lessingham	Norfolk	1557

¹ P (Marriages only) 1617-1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903. "There is reason to believe that an earlier volume has been lost in recent years." *See* "Churches of Nottinghamshire," by J. T. Godfrey.

² P (Marriages only) 1704-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

³ Previously included in the Registers of Tunstall (q.v.).

⁴ P 1556-1576. Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1899.

⁵ P 1539-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1906.

⁶ P 1579-1754. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1888.

⁷ P 1547-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁸ P 1572-1722. 6 vols., Thoresby Society, 1889.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Burneston (q.v.). ¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Yetminster (q.v.).

¹¹ P 1559-1624. Edited by J. H. Hanning, 1882.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1735-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

¹³ Earlier entries are in the Registers of Old Cleeve.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1701-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1702-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1539-1811. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹⁸ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904. Also J. T. Godfrey, "History of Lenton."

¹⁹ P (Marriages only) 1569-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Letchworth	Hertford	1 1695	Lilbourne	Northampton	1573
Letcombe-Bassett	Berks	1564	Lilford	Northampton	1560
Letcombe-Regis	Berks	1697	Lilleshall	Salop	1653
Letheringham	Suffolk	2 1585	Lilley	Hertford	1711
Letheringsett	Norfolk	1653	Lillingstone-Dayrell	Buckingham	1584
Letterston	Pembroke	3 1801	Lillingstone-Lovell	Buckingham	1558
Letton	Hereford	1673	Lillington	Dorset	1712
Letton	Norfolk	4 —	Lillington	Warwick	1538
Levan, St.	Cornwall	5 1694	Lilstock	Somerset	1654
Leven	York	1628	Limber-Magna	Lincoln	1561
Lever	Lancaster	1791	Limehouse	Middlesex	1730
Leverington	Cambridge	1558	Limington	Somerset	11 1681
Leverton, North and South.	Lincoln	1538	Limpenhoe	Norfolk	1662
Leverton, North	Nottingham	1669	Limpley-Stoke	Wilts	1707
Leverton, South	Nottingham	1658	Limpsfield	Surrey	1539
Levington	Suffolk	1562	Linby	Nottingham	1692
Levisham	York	1700	Linch	Sussex	1701
Lew, North	Devon	1689	Linchmere	Sussex	1566
Lewannick	Cornwall	1660	Lincoln, St. Benedict	Lincoln	1645
Lewes, St. Michael	Sussex	1589	St. Botolph	—	1561
St. Peter and St. Mary	—	1679	St. John	—	1708
St. John	—	1602	St. Margaret	—	1538
All Saints	—	1561	St. Mark	—	1681
St. Thomas	—	1606	St. Martin	—	1548
Lewisham	Kent	6 —	St. Mary, Wigford	—	1563
Lewknor	Oxford	1666	St. Mary Magdalene.	—	1665
Lew Trenchard	Devon	1706	St. Michael	—	1562
Lexden	Essex	1560	St. Nicholas	—	1736
Lexham, East	Norfolk	7 1538	St. Paul	—	1694
Lexham, West	Norfolk	1689	St. Peter, at Arches.	—	1561
Leybourne	Kent	1560	St. Peter in Eastgate.	—	1662
Leyland	Lancaster	8 1653	St. Peter, at Gowts	—	1538
Leysdown	Kent	1701	St. Swithin	—	1685
Leyton	Essex	1575	Lindfield	Sussex	1558
Lezant	Cornwall	9 1539	Lindridge	Worcester	1648
Leziat	Norfolk	10 —	Lindsell	Essex	1568
Lichfield, St. Mary	Stafford	1566	Lindsey	Suffolk	1559
St. Chad	—	1635	Linford, Great	Buckingham	1654
St. Michael	—	1574	Linford, Little	Buckingham	1757
Cathedral Church	—	1660	Lingen	Hereford	1751
Liddington	Rutland	1561	Lingfield	Surrey	1559
Liddington	Wilts	1692	Lingwood	Norfolk	1560
Lidlington	Bedford	1705	Linkenholt	Hants	12 1579
Lifton	Devon	1653	Linkenhorne	Cornwall	1616
Lightcliffe	York	1704	Linley	Salop	13 —
Lighthorne	Warwick	1538			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1696-1805. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

² P 1588-1812. Edited by P. C. Rushen, London, 1901.

³ The old Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Cranworth (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1694-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

⁶ The greater part of the Registers were destroyed by fire in 1830. P 1558-1750. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1891. (Compiled from various sources, including some fragments of the original Register.)

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁸ P 1653-1710. Record Society, Manchester, 1890, vol. 21.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Ashwicken (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Broseley (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Linslade, or Linchlude	Buckingham	1690	Llanaelhaiarn	Carnarvon	1749
Linstead-Magna	Suffolk	1655	Llanafan-fawr	Brecon	1720
Linstead-Parva	Suffolk	1539	Llanafan-y-Trawsgoed	Cardigan	1767
Linsted	Kent	1654	Llanallgo	Anglesey	1726
Linton	Cambridge	1559	Llananno	Radnor	1754
Linton. See Lynton.			Llanarmon	Carnarvon	1705
Linton	Hereford	1570	Llanarmon-yn-Jal	Denbigh	1683
Linton	Kent	1560	Llanarmon - Dysfryn	Denbigh	1625
Linton	York	1562	Ceriog.		
Linwood	Lincoln	1620	Llanarmon - Mynydd Mawr.	Denbigh	1720
Lisfane	Glamorgan	1755	Llanarth	Cardigan	1735
Liskeard	Cornwall	1539	Llanarthney	Monmouth	1598
Liss	Hants	1590	Llanasa	Carmarthen	1720
Lisset	York	1661	Llanababo	Anglesey	1629
Lissington	Lincoln	1562	Llanbadarn-Fawr	Cardigan	1678
Liston	Essex	1599	Llanbadarn-Fawr	Radnor	1696
Litcham	Norfolk	1550	Llanbabarn-Odwyn	Cardigan	1777
Litchborough	Northampton	1727	Llanbadarn - Tref	Cardigan	1724
Litchfield	Hants	1627	Eglwys.		
Littlington	Cambridge	1642	Llanbadarn-y-Garreg	Radnor	1769
Littleborough	Lancaster	1758	Llanbadock	Monmouth	1710
Littleborough	Nottingham	1539	Llanbadrig	Anglesey	1732
Littlebourne	Kent	1559	Llanbeblig	Carmarthen	1699
Littlebury	Essex	1544	Llanbedr	Brecon	1675
Littleham, near Bideford.	Devon	1538	Llanbedr	Merioneth	1627
Littleham, near Exmouth.	Devon	1603	Llanbedr - Dyffryn	Denbigh	1650
Littlehampton	Sussex	1573	Clwyd.		
Littleover	Derby	1683	Llanbedr-Goch	Anglesey	1801
Littleport	Cambridge	1753	Llanbedr-Painscastle	Radnor	1726
Littleton	Middlesex	1562	Llanbedr-y-Cenin	Carnarvon	1671
Littleton	Hants	1736	Llanbedrog	Carnarvon	1691
Littleton-Drew	Wilts	1706	Llanberis	Carnarvon	1726
Littleton, High	Somerset	1658	Llanbeulan	Anglesey	1754
Littleton, North and Middle.	Worcester	1661	Llanbister	Radnor	1682
Littleton, South	Worcester	1538	Llanblethian	Glamorgan	1661
Littleton-on-Severn	Gloucester	1701	Llanboidy	Carmarthen	1752
Litlington	Sussex	1695	Llanbrynmair	Montgomery	1663
Litton	Somerset	1584	Llancadwalladr	Denbigh	1736
Litton-Cheney	Dorset	1614	Llancarfan	Glamorgan	1619
Livernere	Suffolk	1538	Llancillo	Hereford	1728
Liverpool	Lancaster	1659	Llancynfelin	Cardigan	1754
St. George		1734	Llandaff	Glamorgan	1724
St. Thomas		1750	Llandanwg	Merioneth	1695
St. Anne		1773	Llandawke	Carmarthen	1771
St. John		1767	Llanddaniel-Fab	Anglesey	1746
Trinity		1792	Llanddarog	Carmarthen	1732
St. Stephen		1792	Llanddeiniol	Cardigan	1754
St. Matthew		1798	Llanddeiniolen	Carnarvon	1575
Christ Church		1797	Llandderfel	Merioneth	1598
All Saints		1796	Llanddeusaint	Carmarthen	1784
Liverton	York	1665	Llanddew	Brecon	1709
Llanaber	Merioneth	1750	Llanddewi-in-Gower	Glamorgan	1718
			Llanddewi-Aberarth	Cardigan	1737

¹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

² P 1562-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900, and vol. 18, 1903.

³ Earlier entries in Registers of Beeford (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1555-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1627-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁶ Original Register Burials, 1678-1688. British Museum, Additional MS. 23748.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611. See also Lansdowne MS. 1233.

⁸ P 1660-1673. Edited by Henry Peet, 1873.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanddewi-Abergwes-sin.	Brecon	1738	Llandysilio-Gogo	Cardigan	1765
Llanddewi-Brefi	Cardigan	1765	Llandyssil	Cardigan	1722
Llanddewi-r-Cwm	Brecon	1755	Llandysil	Montgomery	1699
Llanddewy-fach	Radnor	1754	Llanedarn	Glamorgan	1700
Llanddewy-Velfrey	Pembroke	1727	Llanedwen	Anglesey	1747
Llanddoget	Denbigh	1640	Llanedy	Carmarthen	1703
Llanddonna	Anglesey	1754	Llanefydd	Denbigh	1721
Llanddulas	Denbigh	1754	Llanegryn	Merioneth	1754
Llanddwywe	Merioneth	1674	Llanegwad	Carmarthen	1701
Llandyfnan	Anglesey	1768	Llaneilian	Anglesey	1780
Llandebie	Carmarthen	1695	Llaneliani	Denbigh	1620
Llandecwyn	Merioneth	1669	Llanelidan	Denbigh	1686
Llandefaelog-fach	Brecon	1715	Llanelieu	Brecon	1746
Llandefalley	Brecon	1706	Llanellen	Monmouth	1756
Llandefeilog	Carmarthen	1695	Llanelltyd	Merioneth	1730
Llandefaisant	Carmarthen	1755	Llanelly	Brecon	1701
Llandegai	Carnarvon	1674	Llanelly -	Carmarthen	1684
Llandegfan	Anglesey	1733	Llanelwedd	Radnor	1773
Llandegla	Denbigh	1710	Llanenddwyn	Merioneth	1694
Llandeglay	Radnor	1727	Llanengan	Carnarvon	1679
Llandegveth	Monmouth	1746	Llanerch-Ayron	Cardigan	1730
Llandegwining	Carnarvon	1779	Llanerchymedd	Anglesey	1740
Llandeloy	Pembroke	1754	Llanerfyl S.	Montgomery	1623
Llandenny	Monmouth	1714	Llanerugrad	Anglesey	1752
Llandewy-Ystradenny	Radnor	1732	Llanfabon	Glamorgan	1694
Llandilo-Abercowyn	Carmarthen	1695	Llanfachraeth	Anglesey	1790
Llandilo-Fawr	Carmarthen	1721	Llanfachreth	Merioneth	1636
Llandilo-Graban	Radnor	1696	Llanfaelog	Anglesey	1689
Llandilo-Talybont	Glamorgan	1662	Llanfaelrhys	Carnarvon	—
Llandilo-r-Faen	Brecon	1770	Llanfaes -	Anglesey	1727
Llandinab	Hereford	1596	Llanfaethlu	Anglesey	1743
Llandinam	Montgomery	1594	Llanfaglan S. Baglan	Carnarvon	1695
Llandingat	Carmarthen	1733	Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn	Carmarthen	1735
Llandissilio	Carmarthen	1720	Llanfair-Caereinion	Montgomery	1602
Llandogo	Monmouth	1694	Llanfair-Clydogan	Cardigan	1748
Llandough (near Cow bridge).	Glamorgan	1585	Llanfair - Dffryn	Denbigh	1691
Llandough (near Cardif).	Glamorgan	1755	Clwyd.		
Llandow	Glamorgan	1688	Llanfair-Fechan	Carnarvon	1745
Llandowror	Carmarthen	1727	Llanfair-is-Gaer	Carnarvon	1675
Llandrillo	Merioneth	1686	Llanfair-juxta-Harlech	Merioneth	1695
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos	Denbigh	1693	Llanfair - Mathafarn	Anglesey	1801
Llandrindod	Radnor	1734	Eithaf.		
Llandrinio	Montgomery	1662	Llanfair-Nantgwyn	Pembroke	1776
Llandrygarn	Anglesey	1739	Llanfair-Nant-y-Gôf	Pembroke	1801
Llandudno	Carnarvon	1754	Llanfair-Orllwyn	Cardigan	1768
Llandulas - in - Tyr Abbot.	Brecon	1729	Llanfair-yn-Eubwll	Anglesey	1768
Llanwrog	Carnarvon	1590	Llanfair - Pwll	Anglesey	1757
Llandyfodwg	Glamorgan	1748	Gwynngyll.		
Llandyfriog	Cardigan	1725	Llanfair-Talhaiarn	Denbigh	1668
Llandyfrydog	Anglesey	1600	Llanfair-Ynghornwy	Anglesey	1732
Llandygyrdd	Cardigan	1677	Llanfair - yny - Cwm-mwd.	Anglesey	1768
Llandyrnog	Denbigh	1664	Llanfallteg	Carmarthen	1711
Llandysilio	Anglesey	1803	Llanfawr	Merioneth	1722
Llandysilio	Montgomery	1662	Llanfechan	Montgomery	1603
			Llanfechell	Anglesey	1691
			Llanferres	Denbigh	1586
			Llanfinan	Anglesey	1678

¹ P 1596-1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, 1900.

² Earlier entries at Llanfairpwllgwyngyll (q.v.).

³ P (Marriages only) 1687-1837. See "A History of Llanelly Church," by A. Mee, 1888.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Aberdaron (q.v.).

⁵ Included with Registers of Llanidan (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanfihangel - Aber - bythych.	Carmarthen	- 1675	Llangar	-	Merioneth
Llanfihangel - Aber - cowin.	Carmarthen	- 1754	Llangarren	-	Hereford
Llanfihangel - Aber - gwessin.	Brecon	- 1730	Llangasty-tal-y-llyn	-	Brecon
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth -	Carmarthen	- 1756	Llangathen	-	Carmarthen
Llanfihangel - Bâchel - laeth.	Carnarvon	- 1692	Llangattoc - nigh	-	Monmouth
Llanfihangel - Bryn - Pabuan.	Brecon	- 1722	Usk.		
Llanfihangel-Cilfargen	Carmarthen	- 1746	Llangattock	-	Brecon
Llanfihangel-Cwmdu	Brecon	- 1734	Llangattock	-	Monmouth
Llanfihangel-Geneu'r - Glyn.	Cardigan	- 1735	Llangattock-Lingoed	-	Monmouth
Llanfihangel - Glyn-y - Myfyr.	Merioneth	- 1662	Llangattock - Vibon	-	Monmouth
Llanfihangel-Helygen	Radnor	-	Avel.		
Llanfihangel-Lledrod -	Cardigan	- 1765	Llangedwyn	-	Denbigh
Llanfihangel - Nant - Brân.	Brecon	- 1758	Llangefni	-	Anglesey
Llanfihangel-Penbedw	Pembroke	- 1680	Llangeinor	-	Glamorgan
Llanfihangel - Rhôsy - corn.	Carmarthen	- 1754	Llangeinwen	-	Anglesey
Llanfihangel - Rhydithon.	Radnor	-	Llangetho	-	Cardigan
Llanfihangel - Tal - y - Llyn.	Brecon	- 1700	Llangeler	-	Carmarthen
Llanfihangel - Tyn - Sylwy.	Anglesey	-	Llangelyn	-	Carnarvon
Llanfihangel - Tre - r - Beirdd.	Anglesey	- 1694	Llangelyn	-	Merioneth
Llanfihangel-y-Creud - dyn.	Cardigan	- 1781	Llangendeirne	-	Carmarthen
Llanfihangel - yn - Gwynfa.	Montgomery	- 1663	Llangennech	-	Carmarthen
Llanfihangel - yn - Howyn.	Anglesey	-	Llangennith	-	Glamorgan
Llanfihangel - y - Pen - nant.	Carnarvon	- 1698	Llangenny	-	Brecon
Llanfihangel - y - Pen - nant.	Merioneth	- 1776	Llangernieu	-	Denbigh
Llanfihangel-Ysifeiog	Anglesey	- 1703	Llangewiew	-	Monmouth
Llanfihangel-Ystrad -	Cardigan	- 1712	Llangian	-	Carnarvon
Llanfihangel - y - Trae - than.	Merioneth	- 1692	Llangibby	-	Monmouth
Llanfoist	Monmouth	- 1736	Llanginning	-	Carmarthen
Llanfrechfa	Monmouth	- 1727	Llanglydwen	-	Carmarthen
Llanfrothen	Merioneth	- 1693	Llangoed	-	Anglesey
Llanfwrog	Anglesey	- 1743	Llangoedmore	-	Cardigan
Llanfwrog	Denbigh	- 1638	Llangollen	-	Denbigh
Llanfyllin	Montgomery	- 1664	Llangolman	-	Pembroke
Llanfynydd	Carmarthen	- 1692	Llangorse	-	Brecon
Llanfyrnach	Pembroke	- 1754	Llangoven	-	Monmouth
Llangadfan	Montgomery	- 1630	Llangower	-	Merioneth
Llangadock-Fawr	Carmarthen	- 1750	Llanganog	-	Cardigan
Llangadwaladr	Anglesey	- 1610	Llangristiolus	-	Anglesey
Llangafo	Anglesey	- 1659	Llangua	-	Monmouth
Llangain	Carmarthen	- 1772	Llanguicke	-	Glamorgan
Llangammarch	Brecon	- 1763	Llangunider	-	Brecon
Llangan	Glamorgan	- 1688	Llangunillo	-	Cardigan
Llanganten	Brecon	- 1738	Llangunnock or Llangynog.	-	Radnor
			Llangunnor	-	Carmarthen
			Llangurig	-	Montgomery
			Llangwm	-	Denbigh
			Llangwm	-	Monmouth
			Llangwyfan	-	Pembroke
			Llangwyfan	-	Anglesey
			Llangwyllog	-	Denbigh
			Llangwnadl	-	Cardigan
			Llangwstinen	-	Carnarvon
			Llangwyryfon	-	Cardigan
			Llangybi	-	Cardigan
			Llangybi	-	Carnarvon
			Llangyfelach	-	Glamorgan
			Llangynfelyn	-	Cardigan
			Llangynhalaf	-	Denbigh
			Llangyniew	-	Montgomery

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llangynog	Brecon	1755	Llansantffraid	Cardigan	1754
Llangynog	Montgomery	1720	Llansantffraid - Glan	Denbigh	1660
Llangynwyd	Glamorgan	1662	Conway.		
Llanhamiliech	Brecon	1717	Llansantffraid - Glyn	Denbigh	1754
Llanharan	Glamorgan	1615	Ceiriog.		
Llanharry	Glamorgan	1750	Llansantffraid - Glyn	Monmouth	1770
Llanhennock	Monmouth	1695	Dyfrdwy.		
Llanhilfeth	Monmouth	1733	Llansantffraid - yn	Montgomery	1582
Llanhowell	Pembroke	1754	Mechan.		
Llanidan	Anglesey	1666	Llansantffread - in	Radnor	1767
Llanidloes	Montgomery	1618	Elvel.		
Llaniestyn	Anglesey	1755	Llansantffread	Brecon	1718
Llaniestyn	Carnarvon	1754	Llansawell	Carmarthen	1751
Llanigon	Brecon	1712	Llansilin	Denbigh	1706
Llanilar	Cardigan	1744	Llansoy	Monmouth	1592
Llanilid	Glamorgan	1714	Llanspythid	Brecon	1699
Llanilerte	Glamorgan	1726	Llanstadwell	Pembroke	1714
Llaniltid	Brecon	1776	Llanstephan	Carmarthen	1699
Llanina	Cardigan	1780	Llanstephan	Radnor	1666
Llanishen	Glamorgan	1752	Llanstinan	Pembroke	1789
Llanishen	Monmouth	1591	Llanthetty	Brecon	1693
Llanllawdog	Carmarthen	1719	Llanthewy-Rytherch	Monmouth	1733
Llanllechid	Carnarvon	1690	Llanthewy-Skirrid	Monmouth	1754
Llanlleonvel	Brecon	1755	Llanthewy-Vach	Monmouth	1741
Llanllowell	Monmouth	1664	Llanthony-Abbey	Monmouth	1767
Llanllugan	Montgomery	1688	Llantilio-Crossenny	Monmouth	1719
Llanllwchaiarn	Cardigan	1720	Llantilio-Pertholey	Monmouth	1591
Llanllwchaiarn	Montgomery	1658	Llantrisaint	Anglesey	1745
Llanllwni	Carmarthen	1739	Llantrisant	Glamorgan	1728
Llanllyfni	Carnarvon	1688	Llantrissent	Monmouth	1743
Llanmadock	Glamorgan	1723	Llantrithyd	Glamorgan	3 1571
Llanmaes	Glamorgan	1583	Llantwit - juxta	Glamorgan	1695
Llanmartin	Monmouth	1755	Neath.		
Llanmerewig	Montgomery	1670	Llantwit Major	Glamorgan	1721
Llanmihangel	Glamorgan	1755	Llantwit-Vaider	Glamorgan	1626
Llannon	Carmarthen	1679	Llantysilio	Denbigh	1677
Llanor	Carnarvon	1754	Llanuwchylllyn	Monmouth	1667
Llanover	Monmouth	1661	Llanvaches	Monmouth	1754
Llanpumpsaint	Carmarthen	1754	Llanvaes	Brecon	1730
Llanreithan	Pembroke	1786	Llanvair-Discoed	Monmouth	1680
Llanrhaidr - in - Kin- merch.	Denbigh	1683	Llanvair-Kilgedin	Monmouth	1733
Llanrhaidr - yn - Moch- nant.	Denbigh	1679	Llanvair-Waterdine	Salop	1606
Llanrhian	Pembroke	1686	Llanvapley	Monmouth	1699
Llanridian	Glamorgan	1730	Llanvareth	Radnor	1698
Llanrhudd	Denbigh	1608	Llanveigan	Brecon	1747
Llanrhwydrys	Anglesey	1737	Llanvetherine	Monmouth	1693
Llanrhuddlad	Anglesey	1737	Llanveyno	Hereford	1714
Llanrothal	Hereford	1740	Llanvihangel - near	Monmouth	1753
Llanrug	Carnarvon	1694	Roggiett.		
Llanrwst	Cardigan	1613	Llanvihangel - Crucor- ney.	Monmouth	1629
Llansadurnen	Carmarthen	1663	Llanvihangel-Gobion	Monmouth	1751
Llansadwrn	Anglesey	1584	Llanvihangel-Llantar- nam.	Monmouth	1727
Llansadwrn	Carmarthen	1741	Llanvihangel - Nant	Radnor	1700
Llasant	Carmarthen	1 —	Melan.		
Llansamlet	Glamorgan	1704	Llanvihangel-Pont-y-	Monmouth	1742
Llansannan	Denbigh	2 1666	Moile.		
Llansannor	Glamorgan	1750	Llanvihangel-Tory-	Monmouth	1592
Llasantffraid	Monmouth	1753	Mynydd.		

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Ishmaels (q.v.).

² P 1666-1812. Edited by Rev. R. Ellis, 1904.

³ P 1571-1810. Edited by H. S. Hughes, London, 1888.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanvihangel-ystern-Llewern.	Monmouth	1685	Lockeley	Hants	1583
Llanvillo	Brecon	1680	Locking	Somerset	1750
Llanvrynnach	Brecon	1695	Lockinge, East	Berks	1546
Llanwarne	Hereford	1675	Lockington	Leicester	1557
Llanwddyn	Montgomery	1624	Lockington	York	1565
Llanwenarth-Citra	Monmouth	1725	Lockton	York	1713
Llanwenllywyo	Anglesey	1762	Loddington	Leicester	1554
Llanwenog	Cardigan	1722	Loddington	Northampton	1622
Llanwern	Monmouth	1750	Loddiswell	Devon	1559
Llanwinio	Carmarthen	1729	Loddon	Norfolk	1556
Llanwnda	Carnarvon	1600	Lodders	Dorset	1636
Llanwnda	Pembroke	1697	Lodsworth	Sussex	1563
Llanwnen	Cardigan	1763	Lofthouse	York	1697
Llanwnog	Montgomery	1668	Lolworth	Cambridge	1565
Llanwnws. See Gwn-nws.			Londesborough	York	1653
Llanwonno	Glamorgan	1717	London:—		
Llanwrda	Carmarthen	1684	Alban, St., Wood Street.		1566
Llanwrin	Montgomery	1676	Allhallows, Bark-ing.		1558
Llanwrthwl	Brecon	1713	Allhallows, Bread Street.		1539
Llanwrtyd	Brecon	1748	Allhallows the Great and Less.		1654
Llanwyddelan	Montgomery	1661	Allhallows, Honey Lane.		1538
Llanyblodwell	Salop	1695	Allhallows, Lombard Street.		1550
Llanybyther	Carmarthen	1754	Allhallows, London Wall.		1559
Llanychae'r	Pembroke	1785	Allhallows, Stain-ing.		1642
Llanychae'r. See Llanerch-Ayron.	Cardigan	1754	Alphage, St., Lon-don Wall.		1613
Llanychaiarn	Denbigh	1696	Andrew, St., Hol-born.		1558
Llanychan	Pembroke	1770	Andrew, St., Hub-bard.		1791
Llanychlwydog	Merioneth	1616	Andrew, St., Un-dershaft.		1558
Llancil	Carmarthen	1720	Andrew, St., by the Wardrobe.		1558
Llancrwyd	Merioneth	1685	Anne, St., Black-friars.		1560
Llanymawddwy	Salop	1668	Anne and Agnes, SS.		1640
Llanymynoch			Anne, St., Soho		1686
Llanyng'hendl. See Llanfachraeth.	Brecon	1731	Antholín, St.		1538
Llanyrys	Denbigh	1626	Augustine, St.		1559
Llanyre	Radnor	1735	Bartholomew, St., by Exchange.		1558
Llanystumdwy	Carnarvon	1708	Bartholomew, St., the Great.		1616
Llanywern	Brecon	1653	Bartholomew, St., the Less.		1547
Llawhaden	Pembroke	1654			
Llechcynfarwy	Anglesey	1745			
Llechrhyd	Cardigan	1787			
Llechylched	Anglesey	1798			
Lledrod. See Llanfihangel-Lledrod.					
Llowes	Radnor	1661			
Llysfaen	Carnarvon	1661			
Llyswen	Brecon	1787			
Llyswarney	Glamorgan	1754			
Llys-y-fran	Pembroke	1728			
Llywel	Brecon	1695			
Load, Long	Somerset	1711			

¹ The early Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion, 1797.

² These Registers contain baptisms and burials only. Marriages and previous entries for this Chapel were recorded in Martock Registers (q.v.). **P** (Marriages only) 1749-1808. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol 3, 1901.

³ **P** 1559-1675. Edited by R. Hovenden and E. B. Jupp, London, 1878.

⁴ St. Antholín and St. John Baptist, Walbrook. **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 8, 1883.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.			
London—continued.			London—continued.					
Benet, St., Finck-	-	-	1538	Edmund, St., the	-	-	-	8 1670
Benet, St., Grace-	-	-	1558	King.				
church Street.				Ethelburga	-	-	-	1671
Benet, St., Paul's	-	-	1619	Faith, St.	-	-	-	1559
Wharf.				Gabriel, St., Fen-	-	-	-	1571
Benet, St., Shere-	-	-	1	church Street.				
hog.				George, St.,	-	-	-	1730
Bethnal Green.				Bloomsbury.				
See St. Mat-				George, St., the	-	-	-	1707
thew.				Martyr, Blooms-				
Botolph, St., Al-	-	-	1638	bury.				
dersgate.				George, St., Bo-	-	-	-	9 1547
Botolph, St., Ald-	-	-	1558	tolph Lane.				
gate.				George, St., Han-	-	-	-	10 1725
Botolph, St., Bil-	-	-	1685	over Square.				
lingsgate.				George, St., in the	-	-	-	1729
Botolph, St.,	-	-	2 1558	East.				
Bishopsgate.				Giles, St., Cripple-	-	-	-	1561
Bride, St.	-	-	1653	gate.				
Bridewell Hospital	-	-	1666	Giles, St., in the	-	-	-	1561
and Precinct.				Fields.				
Catherine, St.	-	-	1559	Gray's Inn Chapel	-	-	-	11 1695
Coleman.				Gregory, St., by	-	-	-	1559
Charterhouse	-	-	3 1671	St. Paul.				
Chapel.				Helen, St., Bi-	-	-	-	12 1575
Christchurch, New-	-	-	4 1538	shopsgate.				
gate Street.				James, St., Duke's	-	-	-	13 1668
Christ Church,				Place.				
Spitalfields.			1729	James, St., Gar-	-	-	-	1538
Christopher, St.,	-	-	3 1558	lickhithe.				
-le-Stocks.				James, St., Picca-	-	-	-	1685
Clement Danes,	-	-	1558	dilly.				
St.				John, St., the	-	-	-	14 —
Clement, St., East-	-	-	1539	Baptist.				
cheap.				John, St., the	-	-	-	15 —
Dionis, St., Back-	-	-	5 1538	Evangelist.				
church.				John, St., the	-	-	-	1728
Duke Street	-	-	7 1745	Evangelist,				
Chapel, West-				Westminster.				
minster.				John, St., Zachary.	-	-	-	1693
Dunstan, St., in	-	-	1558	Katherine, St., by	-	-	-	10 1584
the East.				the Tower.				
Dunstan, St., in	-	-	1558	Katherine, St.,	-	-	-	1663
the West.				Cree Church.				

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Stephen Walbrook (q.v.).

² **P** 1558-1753. Edited by Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886-95.

³ **P** 1671-1839. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 18, 1892.

⁴ **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 21, 1895.

⁵ **P** 1558-1781. Edited by E. Freshfield, London, 1882.

⁶ **P** 1538-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 3, 1878.

⁷ (Marriages only) 1745-1753.

⁸ **P** 1670-1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1892.

⁹ Marriages 1754-1812, included in the Registers of St. Botolph, Billingsgate.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1725-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 11, 14, 22, 24, 1886, &c.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1754. Edited by Joseph Foster, London, 1889.

¹² **P** 1575-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 31, 1904.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1668-1837. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore and G. E. Cokayne.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of St. Antholin (q.v.).

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Allhallows, Bread Street (q.v.).

¹⁶ The College of St. Katherine, having been displaced by the Dock of that name, is now on the east side of Regent's Park.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
London—continued.			London—continued.				
Lawrence, St., Jewry.	-	-	1538	Marylebone, St. -	-	-	1668
Lawrence, St., Pountney.	-	-	1538	Mary, St., -le-Bow	-	-	1538
Leonard, St., Eastcheap.	-	-	¹ 1538	Mary, St., - le -	-	-	1558
Leonard, St., Foster Lane.	-	-	² —	Strand.			
Leonard, St., Shoreditch.	-	-	1558	Mary Magdalen, St., Milk Street.	-	-	1559
Lincoln's Inn Chapel.	-	-	³ 1695	Mary Magdalen, St., Old Fish Street.	-	-	1712
Luke, St., Old Street.	-	-	1733	Mary, St., Mount-haw.	-	-	1711
Magnus, St., Martyr.	-	-	1557	Mary, St., Somer-set.	-	-	1711
Margaret, St., Lothbury.	-	-	1558	Mary, St., Staining	-	-	¹⁰ —
Margaret, St., Moses.	-	-	1559	Mary, St., White-chapel.	-	-	1558
Margaret, St., New Fish Street.	-	-	⁴ 1712	Mary, St., Wool-church.	-	-	1558
Margaret, St., Pattens.	-	-	1559	Mary, St., Wool-noth.	-	-	¹¹ 1538
Margaret, St., Westminster.	-	-	1538	Matthew, St., Bethnal Green.	-	-	1746
Martin, St., in the Fields.	-	-	⁵ 1550	Matthew, St., Friday Street.	-	-	1538
Martin, St., Ironmonger Lane.	-	-	1539	Mayfair Chapel	-	-	¹² 1728
Martin, St., Ludgate.	-	-	1539	Michael, St., Bassi-shaw.	-	-	1538
Martin, St., Orgar	-	-	1624	Michael, St., Cornhill.	-	-	¹³ 1546
Martin, St., Outwich.	-	-	⁶ 1670	Michael, St., Crooked Lane.	-	-	1538
Mary, St., Abchurch.	-	-	⁷ 1558	Michael, St., -le-Querne.	-	-	¹⁴ 1669
Mary, St., Aldermanbury.	-	-	1538	Michael, St., Pater-noster Royal.	-	-	1558
Mary, St., Aldermanbury.	-	-	⁸ 1558	Michael, St., Queenhithe.	-	-	1653
Mary, St., at Hill.	-	-	1558	Michael, St., Wood Street.	-	-	1559
Mary, St., Bothaw	-	-	⁹ 1538	Mildred, St., Bread Street.	-	-	1658
Mary, St., Cole	-	-	1558	Mildred, St., Poultry.	-	-	1538
				Nicholas, St., Acons	-	-	¹⁵ 1539

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Benet Finck (q.v.).

² Included in the Registers of Christchurch, Newgate Street (q.v.).

³ **P** 1605-1852. Records of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, vol. 2, 1896.

⁴ Included in the Registers of St. Magnus (q.v.).

⁵ **P** 1550-1619. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 25, 1899.

⁶ **P** 1670-1873. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 32, 1905.

⁷ Included in the Registers of St. Lawrence Pountney (q.v.).

⁸ **P** 1558-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 5, 1880.

⁹ Included in the Registers of St. Swithin (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of St. Michael, Wood Street (q.v.).

¹¹ **P** 1538-1760. Edited by Rev. J. M. S. Brooke and Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886.

¹² 1728-1754 in 9 vols., preserved at General Register Office, Somerset House. **P** 1735 1754. Harleian Society Registers Section, vol. 15, 1889.

¹³ **P** 1546-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 7, 1882.

¹⁴ See also Registers of St. Vedast.

¹⁵ **P** 1539-1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London— <i>continued.</i>			London— <i>continued.</i>		
Nicholas, St., Cole Abbey.	- - -	1538	Trinity, Holy, Minories.	- - -	1563
Nicholas, St. Olave	- - -	¹ 1704	Trinity, Holy, the Less.	- - -	1647
Olave, St., Hart Street.	- - -	1563	Vedast, St., Foster Lane.	- - -	² 1558
Olave, St., Jewry-	- - -	1558	Westminster Abbey.	- - -	¹⁶ 1606
Olave, St., Silver Street.	- - -	² —	Whitechapel. <i>See</i> St. Mary.		
Pancras, St. Garden.	- - -	1660	Whitehall, Chapel Royal.	- - -	¹¹ 1704
Pancras, St., Soper Lane.	- - -	1538	Londonthorpe	- -	Lincoln
Paul, St., Covent Garden.	- - -	³ 1653	Longborough	- -	Gloucester
Paul, St., Shadwell	- - -	1670	Longbridge - Deverill. <i>See</i> Deverill, Longbridge.		
Paul's Cathedral, St.	- - -	⁴ 1697	Longburton. <i>See</i> Burton, Long.		
Peter, St., Cheap	- - -	⁵ —	Longcot	- - -	Berks
Peter, St., Cornhill	- - -	⁶ 1538	Longdon	- - -	Salop
Peter, St., -le-Poor	- - -	1651	Longdon	- - -	Stafford
Peter, St., Paul's Wharf.	- - -	1607	Longdon	- - -	Worcester
Peter, St., Tower of London.	- - -	1550	Longdon-on-Tern	- - -	Salop
Savoy Chapel, The Strand.	- - -	1680	Longfield	- - -	Kent
Sepulchre, St. - <i>See</i> St. Paul, Shadwell.	- - -	1662	Longfleet	- - -	Dorset
Shoreditch. <i>See</i> St. Leonard, Shoreditch.			Longford	- - -	Derby
Spitalfields. <i>See</i> Christchurch, Spitalfields.			Longford	- - -	Salop
Stephen, St. Coleman Street.	- - -	1538	Longham	- - -	Norfolk
Stephen, St. Walbrook.	- - -	1557	Longhope	- - -	Gloucester
Swithin, St.	- - -	1615	Longhoughton. <i>See</i> Houghton, Long.		
Temple Church	- - -	⁷ 1628	Longney	- - -	Gloucester
Thomas, St., the Apostle.	- - -	⁸ 1558	Longnor	- - -	Salop
Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge.	- - -	1658	Longnor	- - -	Stafford
			Longparish	- - -	Hants
			Longridge	- - -	Lancaster
			Long-Sleddale	- -	Westmorland
			Longstock	- - -	Hants
			Longstone	- - -	Derby
			Longstow. <i>See</i> Stow, Long.		
			Longton	- - -	Lancaster
			Longtown	- - -	Hereford

¹ Included in the Registers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey (*q.v.*).

² Included in the Registers of St. Alban's, Wood Street (*q.v.*).

³ **P** 1653-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 33 and 34, 1906.

⁴ **P** 1607-1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 26, 1899.

⁵ Included in the Registers of St. Matthew, Friday Street (*q.v.*).

⁶ **P** 1538-1774. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 1 and 4, 1877 and 1879.

⁷ **P** 1628-1853. Register of Burials at the Temple Church, London, 1905.

⁸ **P** 1558-1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 6, 1881.

⁹ **P** 1558-1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 29 and 30, 1902-3.

¹⁰ **P** 1606-1875. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 10.

¹¹ One volume only, containing baptisms and marriages, 1704-1807.

¹² Including Farnham. Now with Shivenham. ¹³ Included in the Registers of Pontesbury (*q.v.*).

¹⁴ **P** 1692-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).

¹⁶ **P** 1586-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹⁷ Prior to 1813 the Registers are very incomplete.

¹⁸ Included in the Registers of Clodock (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Longwood	York	1797	Ludlow	Salop	1558
Longworth	Berks	1559	Luffenham, North	Rutland	1572
Looe, East	Cornwall	1710	Luffenham, South	Rutland	1678
Loose	Kent	1559	Luffincott	Devon	1653
Lopen	Somerset	1694	Lufton	Somerset	1748
Lopham, North	Norfolk	1560	Lugwardine	Hereford	1538
Lopham, South	Norfolk	1558	Lullingstone	Kent	1578
Loppington	Salop	1654	Lullington	Derby	1560
Lorton	Cumberland	1538	Lullington	Somerset	1712
Lostwithiel	Cornwall	1609	Lullington	Sussex	1721
Loughborough	Leicester	1538	Lulsey	Worcester	1754
Loughor	Glamorgan	1717	Lulworth, East	Dorset	1561
Loughton	Buckingham	1707	Lulworth, West	Dorset	1745
Loughton	Essex	1706	Lund	York	1597
Lound	Suffolk	1695	Lunds	York	1755
Louth	Lincoln	1538	Luppitt	Devon	1710
Loveston	Pembroke	1777	Lurgashall	Sussex	1559
Lovington	Somerset	1674	lusby	Lincoln	1691
Lowdham	Nottingham	1559	Lustleigh	Devon	1631
Lowesby	Leicester	1653	Luton	Bedford	1603
Lowestoft	Suffolk	1561	Lutterworth	Leicester	1653
Loweswater	Cumberland	1626	Lutton	Northampton	1653
Lowick	Lancaster	1718	Lutton. <i>See</i> Sutton, Long, St. Nicholas.		
Lowick	Northampton	1542	Luxborough	Somerset	1557
Lowick	Northumberland	1718	Luxulyan	Cornwall	1593
Lowther	Westmorland	1539	Lydney, North	Salop	1558
Lowthorpe	York	1546	Lydd	Kent	1542
Lowton	Lancaster	1733	Lydden	Kent	1540
Loxbeare	Devon	1560	Lydeard, Bishop's	Somerset	1674
Loxhore	Devon	1652	Lydeard, St. Lawrence	Somerset	1573
Loxley	Warwick	1540	Lydford	Devon	1716
Loxton	Somerset	1558	Lydford, East	Somerset	1730
Lubenham	Leicester	1559	Lydford, West	Somerset	1733
Luccombe	Somerset	1690	Lydgate	Suffolk	1547
Lucker	Northumberland	1769	Lydgate	York	1788
Luckington	Wilts	1573	Lydham	Salop	1596
Lucton	Hereford	1711	Lydiard-Millicent	Wilts	1697
Ludborough	Lincoln	1601	Lydiard-Tregoz	Wilts	1666
Ludchurch	Pembroke	1732	Lydlinch	Dorset	1559
Luddenden	York	1653	Lydney	Gloucester	1648
Luddenham	Kent	1547	Lyford	Berks	— ¹¹
Luddesdown	Kent	1681	Lyme-Regis	Dorset	1543
Luddington	Lincoln	1700	Lyminge	Kent	1679
Luddington - in - the - Brook.	Northampton	1635	Lymington	Hants	1662
Ludford	Salop	1643	Lymminster	Sussex	1566
Ludford	Lincoln	1696	Lynn	Chester	1568
Ludgershall	Buckingham	1538	Lympne	Kent	1617
Ludgershall	Wilts	1609	Lympsham	Somerset	1737
Ludgvan	Cornwall	1563	Lympstone	Devon	1654
Ludham	Norfolk	1583	Lyncombe	Somerset	1574

¹ Earlier entries are in the Registers of St. Martin-by-Looe.

² **P** (Marriages only) 1609-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁴ **P** 1650-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1901.

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁶ **P** 1572-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1896.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁹ **P** 1596-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (Hereford Diocese).

¹⁰ **P** 1559-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1899.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Hanney (q.v.).

¹² Original Register, British Museum, 1538-1679. Additional MS. 33732.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Lyndhurst	Hants	1737	Maisemore	Gloucester	1538
Lyndon	Rutland	1580	Maker	Cornwall	1630
Lyneham	Wilts	1653	Malborough	Devon	1558
Lyng	Norfolk	1538	Malden	Surrey	1676
Lyng	Somerset	1691	Maldon, All Saints	Essex	1556
Lynn-Regis. See King's Lynn.			St. Mary		1558
Lynn, West	Norfolk	1695	Mallerstang	Westmorland	1714
Lynton	Devon	1568	Malling, East	Kent	1570
Lyonshall	Hereford	1682	Malling, South	Sussex	1629
Lyss. See Liss.			Malling, West	Kent	1668
Lytchett-Matravers	Dorset	1656	Mallwyd	Merioneth	1586
Lytchett-Minster	Dorset	1554	Malmesbury	Wilts	1590
Lytham	Lancaster	1679	Malpas	Chester	1561
Lythan's, St.	Glamorgan	1748	Malpas	Monmouth	1733
Lythe	York	1637	Maltby	York	1597
M.					
Mabe	Cornwall	1653	Maltby-le-Marsh	Lincoln	1644
Mablethorpe	Lincoln	1650	Malton, New	York	1570
Mabyn, St.	Cornwall	1562	Malton, Old	York	1606
Macclesfield	Chester	1572	Malvern, Great	Worcester	1556
Macclesfield-Forest	Chester	1669	Mamble	Worcester	1590
Machen	Monmouth	1670	Mamhead	Devon	1556
Machynlleth	Montgomery	1684	Mamhilad	Monmouth	1682
Mackworth	Derby	1603	Manacan	Cornwall	1615
Maddington	Wilts	1652	Manafon	Montgomery	1596
Madehurst	Sussex	1639	Manaton	Devon	1653
Madeley	Salop	1645	Manby	Lincoln	1679
Madeley	Stafford	1678	Mancetter	Warwick	1576
Madingley	Cambridge	1691	Manchester	Lancaster	1573
Madley	Hereford	1558	St. Ann		1736
Madresfield	Worcester	1742	St. James		1788
Madron	Cornwall	1577	St. John		1769
Maenclochog	Pembroke	1770	St. Mary		1756
Maentwrog	Merioneth	1695	St. Michael		1789
Maer	Stafford	1558	Manea	Cambridge	1708
Maesmynnis	Brecon	1721	Manfield	York	1594
Maghull	Lancaster	1729	Mangotsfield	Gloucester	1570
Magor	Monmouth	1799	Manningford-Abbas	Wilts	1538
Maiden-Bradley. See Bradley-Maiden.			Manningford-Bruce	Wilts	1657
Maiden-Newton	Dorset	1553	Mannington	Norfolk	—
Maidford	Northampton	1711	Manningtree	Essex	1695
Maid's-Moreton. See Moreton Maid's.			Manorbier	Pembroke	1758
Maidstone	Kent	1542	Manordivvy	Pembroke	1725
Maidwell	Northampton	1708	Manorowen	Pembroke	1783
Mainstone	Salop	1604	Mansell-Gamage	Hereford	1664
			Mansell-Lacy	Hereford	1714
			Mansergh	Westmorland	—
			Mansfield	Nottingham	1559
			Mansfield-Woodhouse	Nottingham	1653
			Manston	Dorset	1620
			Manton	Lincoln	1678
			Manton	Rutland	1573
			Manuden	Essex	1561

¹ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

² P in Macclesfield Parish Magazine commencing 1886.

³ P (Marriages only) 1603-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁵ P 1577-1726. Edited by G. B. Millett, 1877. P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

⁶ P 1542- . Edited by J. Cave Browne, 1890. (Marriages only, and only two parts issued.)

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁸ P 1594-1812. Edited by Rev. W. F. Stavert, 1898.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Itteringham (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Maperton	Somerset	1559	Marland, Peter's	Devon	1696
Maplebeck	Nottingham	1562	Marlborough, St. Mary.	Wilts	1602
Maplederwell	Hants	1618	St. Peter and St. Paul.	Wilts	1611
Mapledurham	Oxford	1627	Marldon	Devon	1598
Maplestead, Great	Essex	1678	Marlesford	Suffolk	1661
Maplestead, Little	Essex	1688	Marlingford	Norfolk	1558
Mapleton	Derby	1704	Marloes	Pembroke	1749
Mapleton	York	1682	Marlow, Great	Buckingham	1592
Mapperton	Dorset	1669	Marlow, Little	Buckingham	1559
Mappowder	Dorset	1653	Marnham	Nottingham	1601
Marbury	Chester	1538	Marnhull	Dorset	1560
March	Cambridge	1558	Marple	Chester	1655
Marcham	Berks	1658	Marr	York	1729
Marchington	Stafford	1612	Merrick	York	1687
Marchwiel	Denbigh	1652	Marroes	Carmarthen	1738
Marcle, Little	Hereford	1748	Marsden	York	1776
Marcle, Much	Hereford	1556	Marsham	Norfolk	1538
Mardale	Westmorland	1684	Marshfield	Gloucester	1562
Marden	Hereford	1616	Marshfield	Monmouth	1656
Marden	Kent	1559	Marsh Chapel	Lincoln	1590
Marden	Wilts	1685	Marsh Gibon	Buckingham	1577
Marden, East	Sussex	1601	Marshwood	Dorset	1614
Marden-Up	Sussex	1714	Marske	York	1594
Mareham-le-Fen	Lincoln	1562	Marske-by-the-Sea	York	1569
Mareham - on - the - Hill.	Lincoln	1715	Marston	Lincoln	1707
Maresfield	Sussex	1538	Marston	Oxford	1654
Marfleet	York	1713	Marston	Stafford	1556
Margam	Glamorgan	1672	Marston-Bigott	Somerset	1654
Margaret, St.	Hereford	1702	Marston, Butler's	Warwick	1538
Margaret, St., at Cliffe	Kent	1558	Marston Chapel	Worcester	1767
Margaret-Marsh	Dorset	1682	Marston, Fleet	Buckingham	1630
Margaret-Roding. See Roding, Margaret.			Marston, Long	York	1648
Margarettting	Essex	1628	Marston-Magna	Somerset	1566
Margate	Kent	1559	Marston-Meysey	Wilts	1742
Marham	Norfolk	1562	Marston-Montgomery	Derby	166c
Marhamchurch	Cornwall	1558	Marston-Morteyne	Bedford	1703
Marholm	Northampton	1566	Marston, North	Buckingham	1724
Mariansleigh	Devon	1727	Marston-on-Dove	Derby	1654
Mark	Somerset	1647	Marston, Potters	Leicester	1689
Markby	Lincoln	1558	Marston, Priors-	Warwick	1689
Markfield	Leicester	1571	Marston St. Lawrence	Northampton	1653
Markham, East	Nottingham	1561	Marston-Sicca	Gloucester	1680
Markham, Clinton	Nottingham	1651	Marston, South	Wilts	1539
Marksbury	Somerset	1563	Marston-Trussell	Northampton	1561
Markshall	Essex	1585	Marstow	Hereford	1707
Mark's Tey. See Tey, Marks.			Marsworth (or Mas-	Buckingham	1720
			worth).		

¹ P (Marriages only) 1629-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

² P (Marriages only) 1669-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1602-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1611-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.

⁵ P 1592-1611. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.

⁶ P 1538-1836. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1889.

⁷ P 1558-1693. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1893.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Whitechurch-Canonicorum (q.v.).

⁹ P 1569-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

¹¹ Earlier entries in the Registers of Yardley (q.v.).

¹² Included in the Registers of Barwell (q.v.).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Martha, St., -on-the-Hill. See Chilworth.			Mawman	-	-
Martham	Norfolk	1558	Maxey	-	-
Martin	Lincoln	1562	Maxstoke	-	-
Martin	Wilts	1590	Mayfield	-	-
Martin, St., -by-Looe	Cornwall	1653	Mayfield	-	-
Martin, St. -	Salop	1601	Mayland	-	-
Martin, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1571	Meara	-	-
Martindale	Westmorland	1633	Measham	-	-
Martinhoe	Devon	1632	Meavy	-	-
Martin-Hussingtree	Worcester	1538	Medbourne	-	-
Martlesham	Suffolk	1653	Medmenham	-	-
Martletwy	Pembroke	1718	Medomsley	-	-
Martley	Worcester	1625	Medstead	-	-
Martock	Somerset	1558	Meerbrook	-	-
Marton	Chester	1563	Meesden	-	-
Marton	Lincoln	1651	Meeth	-	-
Marton	Warwick	1660	Meifod	-	-
Marton-in-Cleveland	York	1572	Melbourn	-	-
Marton-in-Craven	York	1548	Melbourne	-	-
Marton-in-the-Forest	York	1539	Melbury-Abbas	-	-
Marton, Long	Westmorland	1586	Melbury-Bubb	-	-
Marton with Grafton	York	1648	Melbury-Osmond	-	-
Martyr-Worthy. See Worthy, Martyr.			Melbury-Sampford	-	-
Marwood	Devon	1602	Melchbourne	-	-
Mary Church, St.	Devon	1641	Melcombe-Horsey	-	-
Marychurch, St.	Glamorgan	1577	Melcombe-Regis	-	-
Mary Hill, St.	Glamorgan	1751	Meldon	-	-
Mary, St., in the Marsh	Kent	1675	Meldreth	-	-
Maryport	Cumberland	1700	Melford, Long	-	-
Marystow	Devon	1654	Meliden	-	-
Masham	York	1599	Meline	-	-
Mashbury	Essex	1539	Melksham	-	-
Massingham, Great	Norfolk	1564	Melling, near Lancaster	-	-
Massingham, Little	Norfolk	1558	Melling, near Liverpool	-	-
Matching	Essex	1558	Mellion, St	-	-
Matherne	Monmouth	1565	Mellis	-	-
Mathon	Worcester	1631	Mellon, St.	-	-
Mathry	Pembroke	1729	Mellor	-	-
Matlask	Norfolk	1558	Mells	-	-
Matlock	Derby	1637	Melmerby	-	-
Matson	Gloucester	1553	Melsonby	-	-
Matterdale	Cumberland	1645	Meltham	-	-
Mattersey	Nottingham	1542	Melton	-	-
Mattingley	Hants	1542	Melton	-	-
Mattishall	Norfolk	1656	Melton-Constable	-	-
Maughan, St.	Monmouth	1733	Melton, Great	-	-
Maulden	Bedford	1558	Melton, High	-	-
Mantby	Norfolk	1663	Melton, Little	-	-
Mawgan-in-Meneage	Cornwall	1559	Melton-Mowbray	-	-
Mawgan-in-Pyder	Cornwall	1686	Melton-Ross	-	-
			Melverley	-	-
			Membury	-	-

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

³ P (Marriages only). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Heckfield (q.v.).

⁵ See also Llangattock-Vibon-Avel.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1553-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁷ P 1538-1713. Edited by Rev. W. D. Sweeting, 1892.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1678-1755. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Welton (q.v.).

¹⁰ P 1723-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. P 1723-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 24, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mendham	Norfolk and Suffolk.	1678	Methwold	Norfolk	1685
Mendlesham	Suffolk	1558	Mettingham	Suffolk	1664
Menheniot	Cornwall	1554	Metton	Norfolk	1738
Mentmore	Buckingham	1685	Mevagissey	Cornwall	1598
Meole-Brace. <i>See</i> Brace Meole.			Mewan, St.	Cornwall	1693
Meols, North	Lancaster	1594	Mexborough	York	1562
Meon, East	Hants	1560	Meylltyrne	Carnarvon	1740
Meon-Stoke	Hants	1599	Michael, St., on-Wyre	Lancaster	1659
Meon, West	Hants	1538	Michael, St., Caerhays	Cornwall	1580
Meopham	Kent	1573	Michael, St., Penkevil	Cornwall	1516
Mepal	Cambridge	1659	Michaelchurch	Hereford	16 —
Meppershall	Bedford	1653	Michaelchurch - on Arrow.	Radnor	1741
Mere	Wilts	1561	Michaelchurch, St.	Somerset	1695
Merevale	Leicester and Warwick.	1727	Michaelchurch-Eskley	Hereford	1719
Mereworth	Kent	1560	Michaelston-le-Pit	Glamorgan	1783
Meriden	Warwick	1646	Michaelston - super -	Glamorgan	1785
Merrington, Kirk	Durham	1578	Michaelstone-y-Vedw	Glamorgan and Monmouth.	1661
Merriott	Somerset	1646	Michaelstow	Cornwall	11 1544
Merrow	Surrey	1538	Micheldean	Gloucester	12 1680
Merryn, St.	Cornwall	1688	Micheldever	Hants	1538
Mersea, East	Essex	1720	Michelmersh	Hants	1558
Mersea, West	Essex	1625	Mickfield	Suffolk	1558
Mersham	Kent	1558	Mickleham	Surrey	1549
Merstham	Surrey	1538	Mickleover	Derby	1607
Merston	Sussex	1751	Mickleton	Gloucester	12 1590
Merther	Cornwall	1658	Middle. <i>See</i> Myddle.		
Merthyr	Carmarthen	1678	Middleham	York	1604
Merthyr-Cynog	Brecon	1756	Middlesbrough	York	14 —
Merthyr-Dovan	Glamorgan	1754	Middlesmoor	York	1700
Merthyr-Mawr	Glamorgan	1749	Middleton, St. George	Durham	13 —
Merthyr-Tydfil	Glamorgan	1704	Middleton	Essex	1700
Merton	Devon	1687	Middleton	Lancaster	10 1541
Merton	Norfolk	1566	Middleton	Norfolk	1560
Merton	Oxford	1635	Middleton	Suffolk	1653
Merton	Surrey	1559	Middleton	Sussex	1551
Meshaw	Devon	1581	Middleton	Warwick	1671
Messing	Essex	1538	Middleton	Westmorland	17 —
Messingham	Lincoln	1562	Middleton	Westmorland	1678
Metfield	Suffolk	1559	Middleton	Northampton	1551
Metheringham	Lincoln	1538	Middleton-Cheney		
Methley	York	1560			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1554-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

² P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1800. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1905.

⁴ "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1689-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁶ P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 42, 1902.

⁷ Very imperfect until 1800.

⁸ The early Register book, which was rebound in 1812, has been found to be not in chronological order, and it is possible that it contains an entry of an earlier date than 1562.

⁹ P 1560-1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 12, 1903.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Tretyre (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1548-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1594-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

¹⁴ The early Registers of this parish are entered in the Register Book of Acklam (q.v.), but kept quite distinct.

¹⁵ P 1616-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1906.

¹⁶ P 1541-1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1902.

¹⁷ P Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.				
Middleton-in-Teesdale	Durham	-	1578	Milverton	-	-	Somerset	-	1538
Middleton-on-Leven	York	-	1614	Milverton	-	-	Warwick	-	1742
Middleton-on-the-Hill	Hereford	-	1650	Milwiche	-	-	Stafford	-	1573
Middleton - on - the Wolds.	York	-	1678	Mimms, North	-	-	Hertford	-	1565
Middleton-Scriven	Salop	-	1728	Mimms, South	-	-	Middlesex	-	1558
Middleton-Stoney	Oxford	-	1598	Minchinhampton	-	-	Gloucester	-	1558
Middleton-Stony	Derby	-	1715	Minehead	-	-	Somerset	-	1548
Middleton-Tyas	York	-	1539	Minety	-	-	Wilts	-	1663
Middlewich	Chester	-	1613	Miningsby	-	-	Lincoln	-	1695
Middlezoy	Somerset	-	1754	Minshull, Church	-	-	Chester	-	1651
Midgham	Berks	-	1622	Minstead	-	-	Hants	-	1682
Midhope	York	-	1772	Minster	-	-	Cornwall	-	1676
Midhurst	Sussex	-	1565	Minster-in-Sheppey	-	-	Kent	-	1703
Milborne, St. Andrew	Dorset	-	1570	Minster (Thanet)	-	-	Kent	-	1557
Milborne-Port	Somerset	-	1539	Minster-Lovell	-	-	Oxford	-	1754
Milbrook	Bedford	-	1558	Minster, South	-	-	Essex	-	1702
Milburn	Westmorland	-	1678	Minsterley	-	-	Salop	-	—
Milcombe	Oxford	-	—	Minsterworth	-	-	Gloucester	-	1633
Milden	Suffolk	-	1558	Minterne Magna	-	-	Dorset	-	1635
Mildenhall	Suffolk	-	1559	Minting	-	-	Lincoln	-	1561
Mildenhall	Wilts	-	1653	Minver, St.	-	-	Cornwall	-	1558
Mile-End (or Myland)	Essex	-	1674	Mirfield	-	-	York	-	1559
Mileham	Norfolk	-	1538	Miserden	-	-	Gloucester	-	1574
Milford-Haven	Pembroke	-	1808	Missenden, Great	-	-	Buckingham	-	1678
Milford	Hants	-	1594	Missenden, Little	-	-	Buckingham	-	1559
Millbrook	Hants	-	1633	Misson	-	-	Nottingham	-	1653
Millington	York	-	1609	Misterton	-	-	Leicester	-	1558
Millom	Cumberland	-	1598	Misterton	-	-	Nottingham	-	1540
Millrow	Lancaster	-	1722	Misterton	-	-	Somerset	-	1558
Milson	Salop	-	1678	Mistley	-	-	Essex	-	1559
Milstead	Kent	-	1543	Mitcham	-	-	Surrey	-	1563
Milston	Wilts	-	2 1539	Mitchel-Troy	-	-	Monmouth	-	1590
Milton	Berks	-	1654	Mitford	-	-	Northumberland	-	1667
Milton	Cambridge	-	1707	Miton. <i>See</i> Myton.	-	-	Worcester	-	10 1693
Milton	Hants	-	1654	Miton, Lower	-	-	Oxford	-	1645
Milton	Kent	-	3 1746	Mixbury	-	-	Chester	-	1578
Milton-Abbey	Dorset	-	4 1650	Mobberley	-	-	Hereford	-	1673
Milton, Abbot	Devon	-	1653	Moccas	-	-	—	-	—
Milton-Bryan	Bedford	-	1559	Mochdre. <i>See</i> Mough-trey.	-	-	Devon	-	1601
Milton-Clevedon	Somerset	-	1595	Modbury	-	-	Kent	-	1557
Milton-Damerel	Devon	-	1754	Molash	-	-	Mold	-	1612
Milton-Ernest	Bedford	-	1538	Molesey, East	-	-	Surrey	-	1668
Milton, Great	Oxford	-	1550	Molesey, West	-	-	Molesworth	-	1729
Milton-Keynes	Buckingham	-	1559	Molland	-	-	Huntingdon	-	1564
Milton-Lilborne	Wilts	-	1686	Mollington	-	-	Devon	-	1538
Milton-Malzor	Northampton	-	1558	Molton, North	-	-	Oxford	-	1562
Milton, next Graves-end.	Kent	-	1558	Molton, South	-	-	Devon	-	1542
Milton, next Sitting-bourne.	Kent	-	1538	Monckton, Bishop's	-	-	Devon	-	1601
Milton, South	Devon	-	1686	Monckton-Tarrant	-	-	Dorset	-	1697

¹ Included in the Registers of Bloxham (q.v.).

² **P** (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

³ Before this date included in the Registers of Thanington (q.v.).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁵ **P** 1573-1711. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

⁷ **P** (Marriages only). Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Westbury (q.v.).

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1603.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Ripon (q.v.).

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Moneuden	Suffolk	1705	Moreton-in-the-Marsh	Gloucester	⁸ 1643
Mongham, Great	Kent	1685	Moreton, Maids'	Buckingham	1558
Mongewell	Oxford	1682	Moreton-Morrell	Warwick	1538
Monington	Pembroke	1784	Moreton, North	Berks	1558
Monk-Hesleden. <i>See</i> Hesleden, Monk.			Moreton-on-Lugg	Hereford	1759
Monk - Fryston. <i>See</i> Fryston, Monk.			Moreton-Pinkney	Northampton	1641
Monk-Hopton	Salop	1698	Moreton-Say	Salop	1691
Monkland	Hereford	1582	Moreton, South	Berks	1599
Monkleigh	Devon	1548	Moreton-Vale	Gloucester	1681
Monks-Eleigh	Suffolk	1557	Morland	Westmorland	1539
Monksilver	Somerset	1653	Morley	Derby	1543
Monkswood	Monmouth	1783	Morley, St. Botolph	Norfolk	1539
Monkton	Devon	1737	Morley, St. Peter	Norfolk	1590
Monkton	Kent	1700	Morningthorpe	Norfolk	1557
Monkton Deverill. <i>See</i> Deverill, Monkton.			Morpeth	Northumberland	1584
Monkton-Farleigh	Wilts	1570	Morston	Norfolk	1548
Monkton-Moor	York	1681	Mortehoe	Devon	1726
Monkton-Nun	York	1708	Mortlake	Surrey	1599
Monkton, West	Somerset	1710	Morton	Derby	1570
Monmouth	Monmouth	1598	Morton	Lincoln	1597
Monnington-on-Wye	Hereford	1684	Morton	Nottingham	1640
Montacute	Somerset	1558	Morton, Abbott's	Worcester	1728
Montford	Salop	1661	Morton-Bagot	Warwick	¹⁰ 1663
Montgomery	Montgomery	1694	Morton-Jeffries	Hereford	1711
Monxton	Hants	1716	Morton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk	1720
Monyash	Derby	1707	Morvah	Cornwall	¹¹ 1617
Moorby	Lincoln	1561	Morval	Cornwall	1538
Moorlinch	Somerset	1578	Morville	Salop	1562
Morborne	Huntingdon	1724	Morwenstow	Cornwall	1558
Morchar-Bishop	Devon	1660	Moseley	Worcester	1758
Morcott	Rutland	1539	Mosser	Cumberland	1783
Morden	Dorset	1575	Mossley	Lancaster	¹² —
Morden	Surrey	1634	Mosterton	Dorset	1655
Morden, Guilden-	Cambridge	1553	Motcomb	Dorset	1676
Morden, Steeple-	Cambridge	1675	Mothvey	Carmarthen	1653
Mordiford	Hereford	1621	Mottifont	Hants	1701
More	Salop	⁶ 1569	Mottiston (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1680
Morebath	Devon	1558	Mottram-in-Longendale.	Chester	1559
Moreleigh	Devon	1659	Moughtrey	Montgomery	1682
Moresby	Cumberland	1717	Moulford	Berks	1679
Morestead	Hants	1549	Moulsoe	Buckingham	1559
Moreton	Dorset	1741	Moulton	Lincoln	1558
Moreton	Essex	1558	Moulton	Northampton	¹³ 1565
Moreton-Corbet	Salop	⁷ 1580	Moulton	Suffolk	1560
Moreton-Hampstead	Devon	1603	Moulton, Great	Norfolk	1557
			Moulton, Little	Norfolk	1539

¹ P 1698-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

² P (Marriages only) 1710-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

³ P 1559-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1716-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ P 1634-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 37, 1901.

⁶ P 1570-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2. P 1569-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 34, 1900.

⁷ P 1558-1759. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

⁸ P 1580-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900. P 1580-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 39, 1901.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1672-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1617-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.

¹² Included in the Registers of Ashton-under-Lyne (q.v.).

¹³ P (Baptisms only) 1565-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 47, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Mount	Cardigan	1778				
Mountfield	Sussex	1558				
Mountnessing	Essex	1654				
Mounton	Monmouth	1790	Naburn	-	1653	
Mountsorrel	Leicester	1677	Nackington	-	1563	
Mowsley	Leicester	1660	Nacon	-	1562	
Moylgrove	Pembroke	1771	Nafferton	-	1653	
Moze	Essex	¹ 1551	Nafford	-	Worcester	⁶ —
Muchelney	Somerset	² 1703	Nailsea	-	Somerset	1554
Mucking	Essex	1558	Nailstone	-	Leicester	1694
Mucklestone	Salop and Stafford.	1556	Nailsworth	-	Gloucester	⁷ 1794
Muckton	Lincoln	1695	Nannerch	-	Flint and Denbigh.	1664
Mudford	Somerset	1563	Nantcwnlle	-	Cardigan	1765
Mugginton	Derby	1674	Nantddu	-	Brecon	1779
Muggleswick	Durham	1730	Nantglyn	-	Denbigh	1719
Muker	York	1638	Nantmel	-	Radnor	1742
Mulbarton	Norfolk	1547	Nantwich	-	Chester	⁸ 1539
Mullion	Cornwall	1598	Napton-on-the-Hill	-	Warwick	1604
Munby	Lincoln	1573	Narberth	-	Pembroke	1685
Muncaster	Cumberland	1720	Narborough	-	Leicester	1599
Munden, Great	Hertford	1578	Narburgh	-	Norfolk	⁹ 1558
Munden, Little	Hertford	1680	Narfard	-	Norfolk	¹⁰ 1559
Mundesley	Norfolk	³ 1756	Naseby	-	Northampton	1563
Mundford	Norfolk	1699	Nash	-	Monmouth	1733
Mundham	Norfolk	1559	Nash	-	Pembroke	1742
Mundham, North	Sussex	1553	Nassington	-	Northampton	1654
Mundon	Essex	1741	Nateley-Scures	-	Hants	1666
Mungisdale	Cumberland	1745	Nateley-Up	-	Hants	¹¹ 1692
Munsley	Hereford	1708	Netland	-	Westmorland	1735
Munslow	Salop	1559	Naughton	-	Suffolk	1561
Mursley	Buckingham	1578	Naunton	-	Gloucester	1540
Murston	Kent	1561	Naunton-Beauchamp	-	Worcester	¹² 1696
Musbury	Devon	1653	Navenby	-	Lincoln	1681
Musgrave, Great	Westmorland	1562	Navestock	-	Essex	1538
Muskham, North	Nottingham	1704	Nayland	-	Suffolk	1558
Muskham, South	Nottingham	1589	Nazeing	-	Essex	1559
Muston	Leicester	1561	Neath	-	Glamorgan	1692
Muston	York	1542	Neatishead	-	Norfolk	1676
Mutford	Suffolk	1554	Neeton	-	Norfolk	1558
Myddle	Salop	1541	Nedging	-	Suffolk	1559
Mydrim	Carmarthen	1653	Needham	-	Norfolk	1643
Myland. <i>See</i> Mile End			Neen-Savage	-	Salop	1575
Mylor	Cornwall	⁵ 1673	Neen-Sollars	-	Salop	1678
Mynachlogdu	Pembroke	1802	Neenton	-	Salop	¹³ 1558
Mynwere	Pembroke	1783	Nempnett-Thrubwell	-	Somerset	1556
Mynyddyslwyn	Monmouth	1664	Neot, St.	-	Cornwall	1549
Myton-upon-Swale	Monmouth	1654	Neot's, St.	-	Huntingdon	1691
Myton	Monmouth	1611	Nerquis	-	Flint	1665

¹ P 1551-1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1703-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

³ P (Marriages only) 1724-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁴ P 1662-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 46, 1903.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1673-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁶ Church demolished and now included with Birlingham. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1610.

⁷ Was formerly a chapelry in the parishes of Avening, Horsley, and Minchinhampton, so that the Registers of those places must be searched for entries before 1794.

⁸ See James Hall's "History of Nantwich."

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1696-1750. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

¹³ P 1558-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ness, Great	Salop	1589	Newchurch-Kenyon	Lancaster	1599
Ness, Little	Salop	1605	Newdigate	Surrey	1559
Neston	Chester	1559	Newenden	Kent	1559
Netheravon	Wilts	1582	Newent	Gloucester	1673
Netherbury	Dorset	1592	Newhaven	Sussex	1553
Nether-Exe	Devon	1731	Newick	Sussex	1558
Netherwent	Monmouth	1754	Newington next Sittingbourne.	Kent	1558
Netteswell	Essex	1558	Newington	Oxford	1572
Nettlebed	Oxford	1653	Newington, St. Mary	Surrey	1707
Nettlecombe	Somerset	1540	Newington-Bagpath	Gloucester	1686
Nettleden	Buckingham	—	Newington, next Folkestone.	Kent	1559
Nettleham	Lincoln	1583	Newington, South	Oxford	1538
Nettlestead	Kent	1640	Newington, Stoke	Middlesex	1559
Nettlestead	Suffolk	1618	Newland. See St. Lawrence.		
Nettleton	Lincoln	1679	Newland	Gloucester	1560
Nettleton	Wilts	1556	Newland	Worcester	1562
Nevendon	Essex	1669	Newland	Lancaster	—
Nevern	Pembroke	1663	Newlands	Cumberland	1749
Nevin, or Nefyn	Carnarvon	1694	Newlyn	Cornwall	1559
Newark-on-Trent	Nottingham	1599	Newmarket	Suffolk	1638
Newbald	York	1600	Newmarket	Cambridge	1622
Newbiggin	Westmorland	1572	Newmarket	Flint	1696
Newbiggin	Northumberland	1665	New Moat	Pembroke	1754
Newbold-on-Avon	Warwick	1558	Newnam	Gloucester	1547
Newbold-Pacey	Warwick	1554	Newnam	Hants	1754
Newbold-Verdon	Leicester	1542	Newnam	Hertford	1676
Newborough	Stafford	1601	Newnam	Kent	1722
Newborough	Anglesey	1721	Newnam	Northampton	1678
Newbottle	Northampton	1538	Newnam-Murren	Oxford	1678
Newbourne	Suffolk	1561	Newton, Long	Wilts	1648
Newbrough	Northumberland	1695	Newton-Longville	Buckingham	1560
Newburn	Northumberland	1659	Newport	Essex	1558
Newbury	Berks	1538	Newport (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1541
Newcastle	Glamorgan	1745	Newport	Monmouth	1702
Newcastle - on - Tyme, St. Nicholas.	Northumberland	1558	Newport	Salop	1569
All Saints	-	1600	Newport	Pembroke	1741
St. Andrew	-	1597	Newport-Pagnell	Buckingham	1558
St. John	-	1587	Newtimber	Sussex	1558
Newcastle, Little	Pembroke	1783	Newton (near Cambridge).	Cambridge	1560
Newcastle-under-Lyme	Stafford	1563	Newton (near Wisbech)	Cambridge	1653
Newchapel	Stafford	1723	Newton	Lancaster	1723
Newchurch	Carmarthen	1719	Newton	Lincoln	1612
Newchurch (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1692	Newton	Pembroke	1757
Newchurch	Kent	1684	Newton-Blossomville	Buckingham	1730
Newchurch	Monmouth	1710	Newton-Bromswold	Northampton	1749
Newchurch	Radnor	1708	Newton-by-Castleacre	Norfolk	1771
Newchurch-in-Pendle	Lancaster	1574	Newton-by-Toft	Lincoln	1592
Newchurch-in-Rosendale.	Lancaster	1654	Newton-Ferrers	Devon	1600
Newchurch - in - Tyr Abbot.	Brecon	1729			

¹ See also Registers of Baschurch.

² Included in the Registers of Great Gaddesden (q.v.).

³ P (Marriages only) 1599-1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁴ P 1599-1812. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1905.

⁵ P 1559-1813. Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1897.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901; and (Marriages only) 1599-1685. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ulverston (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Newton-Flotman	-	Norfolk -	Nocton	-	Lincoln -
Newton-Harcourt	-	Leicester -	Noke	-	Oxford -
Newton-in-Cleveland	-	York -	1558	1582	
Newton-in-Makerfield	-	Lancaster -	1725	1574	
Newton-in-the-Willows	-	Northampton -	1735	1695	
Newton, Kirk	-	Northumberland -	1687	8 -	
Newton, Kyme	-	York -	1789	1525	
Newton, Long	-	Durham -	1633	9 -	
Newton, near Sudbury	-	Suffolk -	1564	1686	
Newton, North	-	Somerset -	1558	1560	
Newton, North	-	Wilts -	1778	1538	
Newton-Nottage	-	Glamorgan -	1755	1653	
Newton, Old	-	Suffolk -	1715	1653	
Newton-on-Ouze	-	York -	1677	1669	
Newton-on-Trent	-	Lincoln -	1651	1561	
Newton-Poppleford	-	Devon -	1658	10 1769	
Newton-Purcell	-	Oxford -	1681	1669	
Newton-Regis	-	Warwick -	1657	1755	
Newton-Reigny	-	Cumberland -	1572	1538	
Newton-Solney	-	Derby -	1667	1695	
Newton, South	-	Wilts -	1695	11 1559	
Newton, St. Cyres	-	Devon -	1554	1673	
Newton, St. Loe	-	Somerset -	1558	1540	
Newton-St. Petrock	-	Devon -	1578	1593	
Newton-Tony	-	Wilts -	1568	1538	
Newton-Tracey	-	Devon -	1562	1560	
Newton-Valence	-	Hants -	1569	1559	
Newton-Water	-	Huntingdon -	1687	1578	
Newton, Welsh	-	Hereford -	1758	1566	
Newton, West	-	Norfolk -	1560	12 -	
Newton-Wold	-	Lincoln -	1578	1538	
Newton-Wold	-	York -	1709	1586	
Newton-Wood	-	Northampton -	1588	1717	
Newtown	-	Montgomery -	1660	1564	
Newtown	-	Hants -	1666	1560	
Newtown	-	Salop -	1780	1539	
Newtown-Linford	-	Leicester -	1654	1539	
Nibley, North	-	Gloucester -	1567	1555	
Nichol-Forest	-	Cumberland -	1761	13 -	
Nicholas, St.	-	Devon -	1622	1558	
Nicholas, St.	-	Glamorgan -	1755	1562	
Nicholas, St.	-	Pembroke -	1783	1579	
Nicholas, St., at Wade	-	Kent -	1653	1556	
Nicholaston	-	Glamorgan -	1766	1590	
Nidd	-	York -	1678	1594	
Ninebanks	-	Northumberland -	1767	1594	
Ninfield	-	Sussex -	1663	1594	
Niton (Isle of Wight)	-	Hants -	1559	1594	
Nockholt. <i>See</i> Knockholt.	-				
Nocton	-				
Noke	-				
Nolton	-				
Nolton	-				
Nonington	-				
Norbury	-				
Norbury	-				
Norham	-				
Normanby	-				
Normanby	-				
Normanby - on - the -					
Wold.					
Normanton	-				
Normanton	-				
Normanton	-				
Normanton	-				
Normanton-le-Heath	-				
Normanton-on-Soar	-				
Normanton-on-Trent	-				
Normanton, South	-				
Northallerton -					
Northam -					
Northampton, All					
Saints.					
St. Giles -					
St. Peter -					
St. Sepulchre	-				
Northaw	-				
Northborough	-				
Northbourne	-				
Northchapel	-				
Northenden	-				
Northfield -					
Northfleet	-				
North-Hales. <i>See</i> Cove-					
hithe.					
North-Hill	-				
North-Holme	-				
Northiam	-				
Northill -					
Northington	-				
Northleach	-				
Northleigh. <i>See</i> Leigh,					
North.					
Northmoor	-				
Northolt	-				
Northop -					
Northorpe	-				
Cornwall -					
Lincoln -					
Sussex -					
Bedford -					
Hants -					
Gloucester -					

¹ Included in the Registers of Wistow (q.v.).

² The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1789, with the exception of a few pages containing fragments of entries from 1657.

³ Included in the Registers of Aylesbear (q.v.).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1591-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁶ **P** 1677-1679. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.

⁷ The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire in 1678.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Coyt (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of Poynton (q.v.).

¹⁰ Earlier entries at S. Peter's, Derby.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹² Church burnt with Registers, February 1881.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Wainfleet, All Saints (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Northover	-	-	Somerset	-	1722
Northwick	-	-	Gloucester	-	² 1667
Northwold	-	-	Norfolk	-	1656
Northwood (Isle of Wight).	Hants	-	-	-	1539
Norton	Derby	-	-	-	1560
Norton	Durham	-	-	-	1574
Norton	Gloucester	-	-	-	1686
Norton	Hertford	-	-	-	1571
Norton	Kent	-	-	-	1559
Norton	Northampton	-	-	-	1678
Norton	Radnor	-	-	-	1704
Norton (St. Philip)	Somerset	-	-	-	1680
Norton	Suffolk	-	-	-	1539
Norton	Worcester	-	-	-	1538
Norton	York	-	-	-	1560
Norton-Bavant	Wilts	-	-	-	1616
Norton, Bishop	Lincoln	-	-	-	1587
Norton-Brize	Oxford	-	-	-	1585
Norton-Canes	Stafford	-	-	-	1566
Norton, Canon	Hereford	-	-	-	1716
Norton, Chipping-	Oxford	-	-	-	1563
Norton, Cold	Essex	-	-	-	1539
Norton-Coleparle	Wilts	-	-	-	1663
Norton-Disney	Lincoln	-	-	-	1578
Norton, East	Leicester	-	-	-	1721
Norton-Fitzwarren	Somerset	-	-	-	³ 1556
Norton, Hook-	Oxford	-	-	-	1566
Norton-in-Hales	Salop	-	-	-	1573
Norton-in-the-Moors	Stafford	-	-	-	1576
Norton-juxta-Kempsey	Worcester	-	-	-	1538
Norton - juxta - Twy-cross.	Leicester	-	-	-	1686
Norton, King's	Leicester	-	-	-	1588
Norton, King's	Worcester	-	-	-	1546
Norton-Lindsey	Warwick	-	-	-	⁴ 1742
Norton-Malreward	Somerset	-	-	-	1554
Norton-Mandeville	Essex	-	-	-	⁵ 1783
Norton, Midsomer	Somerset	-	-	-	1677
Norton-Subcrosse	Norfolk	-	-	-	1560
Norton-sub-Hambdon	Somerset	-	-	-	1558
Norwell	Nottingham	-	-	-	1685
Norwich	Norfolk	-	-	-	-
St. Julian	-	-	-	-	1589
All Saints	-	-	-	-	1573
St. Andrew	-	-	-	-	1557
St. Augustine	-	-	-	-	1558
St. Benedict	-	-	-	-	1562
St. Clement	-	-	-	-	1538
St. Edmund	-	-	-	-	1550
St. Etheldred	-	-	-	-	1665
St. George Colegate.	-	-	-	-	1538
Norwood	-	-	-	-	Middlesex
Notgrove	-	-	-	-	Gloucester
Notley, Black	-	-	-	-	Essex
Notley, White	-	-	-	-	Essex
Nottingham, St. Mary	-	-	-	-	Nottingham
St. Nicholas	-	-	-	-	-
St. Peter	-	-	-	-	-
Nowton	-	-	-	-	Suffolk
Nuffield	-	-	-	-	Oxford
Nunburnholme	-	-	-	-	York
Nuneaton	-	-	-	-	Warwick
Nuneham-Courtney	-	-	-	-	Oxford
Nunkeeling	-	-	-	-	York

¹ P (Marriages only) 1531-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

² Included in the Registers of Henbury (q.v.).

³ P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

⁵ Earlier destroyed by damp.

⁶ P 1538-1707. Edited by G. B. Jay, Norwich, 1891.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁸ P 1538-1695. Edited by T. R. Tallack, Norwich, 1892.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1566-1813. Nottingham City Parish Registers, vols. 1 and 2, 1900.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1902.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Nunney - - -	Somerset -	1547	Ockham - - -	Surrey - -	1567
Nunnington - - -	York - -	1539	Ockley - - -	Surrey - -	1539
Nunthorpe - in - Cleve- land.	York - -	—	Ocle-Pychard - -	Hereford - -	1773
Nunton - - -	Wilts - -	1672	Odcombe - - -	Somerset - -	1669
Nursling - - -	Hants - -	1617	Oddingley - - -	Worcester - -	1661
Nursted - - -	Kent - -	1561	Oddington - - -	Gloucester - -	1549
Nutfield - - -	Surrey - -	1674	Oddington - - -	Oxford - -	1572
Nuthurst - - -	Sussex - -	1563	Odiham - - -	Hants - -	8 1538
Nutley - - -	Hants - -	1688	Odstock - - -	Wilts - -	1541
Nuttall - - -	Nottingham -	1657	Offchurch - - -	Warwick - -	1669
Nymet (St. George) -	Devon - -	1599	Offham - - -	Worcester - -	9 1538
Nymett-Rowland -	Devon - -	1719	Offham - - -	Kent - -	1538
Nympsfeld -	Gloucester -	2 1678	Offley - - -	Hertford - -	10 1653
Nympton, Bishop's -	Devon - -	1556	Offley, High - -	Stafford - -	1689
Nympton, King's -	Devon - -	1538	Offord-Cluny - -	Huntingdon -	1598
Nynehead -	Somerset -	3 1670	Offord-Darcy - -	Huntingdon -	1667
O.					
Oadby - - -	Leicester - -	1653	Ofton - - -	Suffolk - -	1558
Oake - - -	Somerset -	1630	Offwell - - -	Devon - -	1551
Oxford - - -	Devon - -	1568	Ogbourne, St. Andrew -	Wilts - -	1664
Oakham - - -	Rutland - -	1564	Ogbourne, St. George -	Wilts - -	1538
Oakington - - -	Cambridge - -	1561	Ogwell, East - -	Devon - -	1674
Oakley - - -	Bedford - -	1680	Ogwell, West - -	Devon - -	1681
Oakley - - -	Buckingham -	1704	Okeford, Childe-	Dorset - -	1652
Oakley. See Ugley. -	Suffolk - -	1538	Okeford-Fitzpaine -	Dorset - -	1592
Oakley - - -	Hants - -	1559	Okehampton - -	Devon - -	1634
Oakley, Church- - -	Essex - -	1559	Okehampton-Monk -	Devon - -	1653
Oakley, Great - - -	Northampton -	1562	Okeover - - -	Stafford - -	1737
Oakley, Great - - -	Essex - -	1558	Okewold - - -	Surrey - -	1700
Oakley, Little - - -	Northampton -	1679	Old - - -	Northampton -	1539
Oakley, Little - - -	Essex - -	1558	Oldberrow - - -	Worcester - -	11 1649
Oakley, Little - - -	Northampton -	1679	Oldbury - - -	Salop - -	1583
Oakley - - -	Wilts - -	1670	Oldbury - - -	Worcester -	1714
Oare - - -	Kent - -	1714	Oldbury-on-the-Hill -	Gloucester -	12 1567
Oare - - -	Somerset -	1674	Oldbury-on-Severn -	Gloucester -	13 —
Oborne - - -	Dorset - -	1567	Oldcastle - - -	Monmouth -	1783
Oby - - -	Norfolk - -	—	Oldham - - -	Lancaster -	14 1558
Occold - - -	Suffolk - -	1681	Oldswinford - -	Worcester -	1602
Ockbrook - - -	Derby - -	6 1630	Ollerton - - -	Nottingham -	15 1592
Ockendon, North -	Essex - -	1570	Olney - - -	Buckingham -	16 1665
Ockendon, South -	Essex - -	1538	Olveston - - -	Gloucester -	1560
G.					
Omersley - - -	Worcester - -	1568-1812	Ombersley - - -	Worcester - -	1574
Oncote - - -	Derby - -	—	Onecole - - -	Stafford - -	1755
Onehouse - - -	Essex - -	—	Onehouse - - -	Suffolk - -	1552
Ongar, Chipping -	Essex - -	—	Ongar, Chipping -	Essex - -	17 1558

¹ P (Marriages only) 1663-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and P (Marriages only) 1609-1678. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1670-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1565-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Ashby (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1543-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1905.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Thornbury (q.v.).

¹⁴ P 1558-1661. Edited by Giles Shaw, Oldham, 1889. Also, 1558-1658. Local Notes and Gleanings, vols. 1, 2, 3, Oldham, 1887.

¹⁵ P 1592-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896.

¹⁶ P 1665-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.

¹⁷ P 1558-1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ongar, High	Essex	1538	Oswestry	Salop	1558
Onibury	Salop	1577	Syth, St.	Essex	1666
Orby	Lincoln	1725	Oxford	Kent	1630
Orchard, East	Dorset	—	Otham	Kent	1538
Orchard-Portman	Somerset	1538	Othery	Somerset	1560
Orchard, West	Dorset	1754	Otley	Suffolk	1734
Orchardleigh	Somerset	1623	Otley	York	1562
Orcheston, St. George	Wilts	1647	Otterbourne	Hants	1648
Orcheston, St. Mary	Wilts	1688	Otterden	Kent	1660
Orcop	Hereford	1672	Otterford	Somerset	1558
Ordsall	Nottingham	1538	Otterham	Cornwall	1687
Ore	Sussex	1558	Otterhampton	Somerset	1636
Orford	Suffolk	1538	Otterington, North	York	1591
Orlestone	Kent	1554	Otterington, South	York	1718
Orleton	Hereford	1565	Otterton	Devon	1559
Orleton	Worcester	—	Ottery, St. Mary	Devon	1601
Orlingbury	Northampton	1564	Ottery, Upper	Devon	1560
Ormsby, Nun	Lincoln	1741	Ottery, Venn	Devon	1681
Ormsby, South	Lincoln	1561	Otringham	York	1566
Ormesby	York	1599	Oulton	Norfolk	1706
Ormesby, St. Margaret	Norfolk	1675	Oundle	Suffolk	1659
Ormesby, St. Michael	Norfolk	1568	Ousby	Northampton	1625
Ormshed	Westmorland	1562	Ousden	Cumberland	1663
Ormskirk	Lancaster	1557	Ouseburn, Great	Suffolk	1675
Orpington	Kent	1560	Ouseburn, Little	York	1662
Orsett	Essex	1669	Outwell	York	1564
Orston	Nottingham	1589	Over	Norfolk and Cambridge	1559
Orton	Northampton	—	Over	Cambridge	1577
Orton	Westmorland	1595	Over	Chester	1558
Orton, Great	Cumberland	1569	Overbury	Worcester	1557
Orton-Longueville	Huntingdon	1559	Overchurch. See Upton (Cheshire).		
Orton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1657	Overstone	Northampton	1680
Orton-Waterville	Huntingdon	1539	Overstrand	Norfolk	1558
Orwell	Cambridge	1560	Overton	Flint	1602
Osbaldwick	York	1581	Overton	Lancaster	1724
Osbourneby	Lincoln	1682	Overton	Hants	1645
Osgathorpe	Leicester	1683	Overton	Wilts	1682
Osmaston - by - Ashbourne.	Derby	1606	Overton	York	1593
Osmaston-by-Derby	Derby	1743	Overton, Cold	Leicester	1556
Osmington	Dorset	1678	Overton, Market	Rutland	1573
Osmotherley	York	1696	Oving	Buckingham	1678
Ospringe	Kent	1561	Oving	Sussex	1561
Ossett	York	1792	Ovingdean	Sussex	1719
Ossington	Nottingham	1594	Ovingham	Northumberland	1679
Oswaldkirk	York	1538			

¹ Included in the Registers of Iwerne-Minster (q.v.).

² **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

³ Included in the Registers of Eastham (q.v.).

⁴ **P** 1557-1626. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.

⁵ **P** 1560-1754. Edited by H. C. Kirby, London, 1895.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1592-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Rowell (q.v.).

⁸ Baptisms only, which before this date were entered in Dewsbury Registers (q.v.).

⁹ **P** 1558-1630. Shropshire Parish Register Society, St. Asaph Diocese, vol. 4.

¹⁰ These Registers are very incomplete, especially the entries of marriages. According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, one of the Churchwardens at the beginning of the last century, who was a shopkeeper, used some of the Registers for waste paper to enfold his goods.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1687-1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1656-1749. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1640-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

¹⁴ Some Registers of baptisms beginning in 1794, which had taken place at Ovingdean have been found in the Registers of Falmer.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ovington - - -	Essex - -	1559			
Ovington - - -	Hants - -	1501			
Ovington - - -	Norfolk - -	1654			
Owermoigne - - -	Dorset - -	1569			
Owersby - - -	Lincoln - -	1559			
Owlpen - - -	Gloucester - -	1677			
Owmby-by-Spitäl	Lincoln - -	1700			
Owslebury - - -	Hants - -	1678			
Owston - - -	Lincoln - -	1605			
Owston - - -	York - -	1683			
Owston - - -	Leicester - -	1701			
Owthorne - - -	York - -	1574			
Owthorpe - - -	Nottingham - -	2 1731			
Oxburgh - - -	Norfolk - -	1538			
Oxendon, Great - - -	Northampton - -	1564			
Oxenhall - - -	Gloucester - -	1665			
Oxenton - - -	Gloucester - -	1678			
Oxford, St. Aldate - - -	Oxford - -	1678			
Christ Church Cathedral.	- - -	1639			
All Saints - - -	- - -	1559			
St. Clement - - -	- - -	1666			
St. Cross - - -	- - -	1653			
St. Ebbe - - -	- - -	1557			
St. Giles - - -	- - -	1576			
St. John - - -	- - -	1616			
St. Martin - - -	- - -	1569			
St. Mary Magdalene.	- - -	1602			
St. Mary - the Virgin.	- - -	1599			
St. Michael - - -	- - -	1558			
St. Peter - le Bailey.	- - -	1585			
St. Peter-in-the-East.	- - -	1653			
St. Thomas - - -	- - -	1655			
Oxhill - - -	Warwick - -	1568			
Oxhead - - -	Norfolk - -	1573			
Oxted - - -	Surrey - -	1603			
Oxton - - -	Nottingham - -	1564			
Oxwich - - -	Glamorgan - -	1655			
Oxwick - - -	Norfolk - -	1538			
Oystermouth - - -	Glamorgan - -	1719			
Ozleworth - - -	Gloucester - -	2 1698			
P.					
Packington - - -	Leicester - -	1677			
Packington, Great - -	Warwick - -	1538			
Packington, Little - -	Warwick - -	1628			
Packwood - - -	Warwick - -	1668			
Padbury - - -	Buckingham - -	1538			
Paddington - - -	Middlesex - -	1701			
Paddlesworth - - -	Kent - -	1715			
Padiham - - -	Lancaster - -	4 1573			
Padstow - - -	Cornwall - -	5 1599			
Padworth - - -	Berks - -	8 1693			
Pagham - - -	Sussex - -	1707			
Paglesham - - -	Essex - -	1719			
Paignton - - -	Devon - -	1559			
Painswick - - -	Gloucester - -	7 1548			
Pakefield - - -	Suffolk - -	1678			
Pakenham - - -	Suffolk - -	8 1670			
Palgrave - - -	Suffolk - -	1559			
Palling-next-the-Sea - -	Norfolk - -	1616			
Pamber - - -	Hants - -	1661			
Pampisford - - -	Cambridge - -	1565			
Pancras, St. See Lon- don.					
Pancras-Wyke - - -	Devon - -	1694			
Panfield - - -	Essex - -	1569			
Pangbourn - - -	Berks - -	1556			
Pannall - - -	York - -	1586			
Panteg - - -	Monmouth - -	1598			
Panton - - -	Lincoln - -	1736			
Papplewick - - -	Nottingham - -	1661			
Papworth-St. Agnes - -	Cambridge and Huntingdon.	1558			
Papworth-Everard - -	Cambridge - -	8 1695			
Parham - - -	Suffolk - -	1538			
Parham - - -	Sussex - -	1538			
Parkham - - -	Devon - -	10 1538			
Parkstone - - -	Dorset - -	11 —			
Parley, West - - -	Dorset - -	12 1715			
Pardon, Great - - -	Essex - -	1547			
Pardon, Little - - -	Essex - -	1600			
Parracombe - - -	Devon - -	1687			
Parson-Drove - - -	Cambridge - -	1657			
Partney - - -	Lincoln - -	1699			
Partrishow - - -	Brecon - -	1728			
Parwich - - -	Derby - -	1730			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1697-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and (Marriages only) 1837-1897. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

² P (Marriages only) 1733-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

³ P (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

⁴ P 1573-1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1599-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1548-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

⁸ P 1564-1766. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.

⁹ Original Register 1565-1602 in British Museum, Additional M.S. 31854.

¹⁰ P 1538-1812. Devon and Cornwall Register Society, 1906.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Great Canford (q.v.).

¹² There is a tradition in the parish that the earlier Registers were used in a dairy-shop to wrap up pats of butter for customers.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Passenham	Northampton	1695	Penboyr	Carmarthen	1752
Paston	Norfolk	1538	Penbryn	Cardigan	1726
Paston	Northampton	1644	Pencarreg	Carmarthen	1754
Patcham	Sussex	1558	Pencombe	Hereford	1543
Patching	Sussex	1560	Pencoyd	Hereford	1564
Pateley-Bridge	York	1552	Penderyn	Brecon	1754
Patney	Wilts	1592	Pendleton	Lancaster	1776
Patrington	York	1570	Pendock	Worcester	1558
Patrixbourne	Kent	1556	Pendomer	Somerset	1729
Patshull	Stafford	1559	Pendoylan	Glamorgan	1727
Patterdale	Westmorland	1611	Penegoes	Montgomery	1679
Pattingham	Salop and Stafford.	1559	Penhow	Monmouth	1725
Pattishall	Northampton	1556	Penhurst	Sussex	1559
Pattiswick	Essex	1677	Penistone	York	1644
Paul, St.	Cornwall	1595	Penkridge	Stafford	1572
Paulers Pury	Northampton	1557	Penley	Flint	1752
Pauli	York	1657	Penllech	Carnarvon	1777
Paulton	Somerset	1733	Penmachno	Carnarvon	—
Paunty	Gloucester	1538	Penmaen	Glamorgan	1765
Pavenham	Bedford	1560	Penmaenmawr. Dwygyfylchi.		See
Pawlett	Somerset	1667	Penmark	Glamorgan	1751
Paxton, Great	Huntingdon	1583	Penmon	Anglesea	1695
Paxton, Little	Huntingdon	1567	Penmorva	Carnarvon	1672
Peak Forest	Derby	1678	Pennynnedd	Anglesea	1741
Peakirk	Northampton	1560	Penn	Buckingham	1563
Peasemore	Berks	1538	Pennal	Stafford	1569
Peasenhall	Suffolk	1558	Pennant	Merioneth	1721
Peasmash	Sussex	1568	Pennard, East	Montgomery	1680
Peatling-Magna	Leicester	1565	Pennard, West	Somerset	1608
Peatling-Parva	Leicester	1711	Pennington	Somerset	1538
Pebmarsh	Essex	1648	Pennycross	Lancaster	1623
Pebworth	Gloucester	1595	Penrhos	Devon	1634
Peckham, East	Kent	1558	Penrhos	Carnarvon	—
Peckham, West	Kent	1561	Penrhos	Monmouth	1718
Peckleton	Leicester	1567	Penrhoslligwy	Anglesey	1766
Pedmore	Worcester	1539	Penrice	Glamorgan	1721
Peel	Lancaster	1760	Penrieth	Pembroke	1755
Peldon	Essex	1725	Penrith	Cumberland	1556
Pelham, Brent-	Hertford	1539	Pensax	Worcester	1563
Pelham, Furneaux-	Hertford	1560	Pen-Selwood	Somerset	1721
Pelham, Stocking-	Hertford	1695	Penshaw	Durham	1754
Pelsall	Stafford	1763	Penshurst	Kent	1558
Pelynt	Cornwall	1678	Penstrowed	Montgomery	1628
Pembrey	Carmarthen	1700	Penterry	Monmouth	1721
Pembrey	Hereford	1564	Pentir	Carnarvon	—
Pembroke, St. Mary	Pembroke	1711	Pentlow	Essex	1539
Pembroke, St. Michael	Pembroke	1748	Pentney	Norfolk	1730
Pembroke, St. Nicholas	Pembroke	1748	Penton-Mewsey	Hants	1642
Pembury	Kent	1561	Pentraeth	Anglesey	1740
Penally	Pembroke	1738	Pentrevoelas	Denbigh	1772
Penalt	Monmouth	1765	Pentrich	Derby	1653
Penarth	Glamorgan	1768	Pentridge	Dorset	1714

¹ P 1570-1731. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1900.

² P (Marriages only) 1595-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

³ P Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop, 1901.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1595-1700. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 1.

⁵ P 1564-1812. Edited by G. J. H. Parry, 1900.

⁶ There are some old Registers, but now totally illegible.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Abercrh (q.v.).

⁸ P 1556-1601. Edited by Geo. Watson, Penrith, 1893.

⁹ Original Register 1616-1712. In British Museum, Additional MS. 32644.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1649-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pentyrch	Glamorgan	1670	Pewsey	Wilts	1568
Penwortham	Lancaster	1 —	Peyhembury	Devon	1559
Pen-y-Clawdd	Monmouth	1727	Phullack	Cornwall	1500
Penzance	Cornwall	1789	Philleigh	Cornwall	1733
Peopleton	Worcester	2 1632	Pickenham, North	Norfolk	1678
Peover, Lower	Chester	1570	Pickenham, South	Norfolk	1604
Peover, Over	Chester	1688	Pickering	York	1559
Peper-Harrow	Surrey	1697	Pickhill	York	1567
Perivale	Middlesex	1707	Pickwell	Leicester	1572
Perlethorpe	Nottingham	3 1538	Pickworth	Lincoln	1538
Perran-Arworthal	Cornwall	4 1754	Pickworth	Rutland	1660
Perranuthnoe	Cornwall	1562	Piddington	Sussex	1540
Perranzabuloe	Cornwall	5 1566	Piddington	Northampton	1573
Perrot, North	Somerset	1684	Piddington	Oxford	1654
Perrot, South	Dorset	1538	Piddle, North	Worcester	1565
Pershore, St. Andrew	Worcester	6 1641	Piddle, Wyre	Worcester	1670
Pershore, Holy Cross	Worcester	1540	Piddle-Hinton	Dorset	1539
Pertenhall	Bedford	1582	Piddle Town	Dorset	1538
Peterchurch	Hereford	1711	Piddle Trenthide	Dorset	1646
Peterborough Cathedral.	Northampton	1615	Pidley	Huntingdon	1558
Peterborough, St. John Baptist.	Northampton	1558	Pierre, St.	Monmouth	11 1686
Petersfield	Hants	1558	Pilham	Lincoln	1677
Petersham	Surrey	1574	Pillaton	Cornwall	1557
Peter's, St. (Isle of Thanet).	Kent	1582	Pillerton-Hersey	Warwick	1539
Peters Marland. See Marland Peters.			Pillerton-Priors	Warwick	1604
Peterstone-super-Mon-tem.	Glamorgan	1745	Pilleth	Radnor	1772
Peterstone - Wentloog	Monmouth	1707	Pilling	Lancaster	1638
Peterston-super-Ely	Glamorgan	1749	Pilsdon	Dorset	1754
Peterstow	Hereford	1538	Pilton	Devon	1569
Petham	Kent	1559	Pilton	Northampton	1569
Petherick, Little	Cornwall	1706	Pilton	Rutland	1548
Petherton, North	Somerset	1558	Pimperne	Somerset	1558
Petherton, South	Somerset	1574	Pinchbeck	Dorset	12 1559
Petherwyn, North	Devon	1653	Pinhoe	Lincoln	1560
Petherwyn, South	Cornwall	1656	Pinner	Devon	1561
Petrockstowe	Devon	1695	Pinnock	Middlesex	1654
Petrox, St.	Pembroke	1640	Pinnock, St.	Gloucester	13 —
Pett	Sussex	1675	Pinvin	Cornwall	1566
Pettaugh	Suffolk	1653	Pinxton	Worcester	1552
Pettistree	Suffolk	1539	Pipe	Derby	1561
Petton	Salop	1677	Pirbright	Hereford	1558
Petworth	Sussex	1559	Pirton	Surrey	1574
Pevensey	Sussex	1565	Pirton	Hertford	1558
			Pirton	Oxford	1598
			Pirton	Worcester	1538
			Pishill	Oxford	1765
			Pistyll	Carnarvon	14 —
			Pitchcombe	Gloucester	15 1709

¹ The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1857.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

³ **P** 1538-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop. 1887.

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

⁵ The Registers very incomplete until 1640.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁷ **P** Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley, London, 1888.

⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁹ **P** 1567-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1904.

¹⁰ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.

¹¹ See also Portskewett.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Didbrooke (q.v.).

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Edern (q.v.).

¹⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1709-1742. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 3, 268.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pitchcott	Buckingham	1680	Ponsonby	Cumberland	1723
Pitchford	Salop	1558	Pontefract	York	1585
Pitchley. <i>See</i> Pytchley			Ponteland	Northumberland	1602
Pitcomb	Somerset	1538	Pontesbright	(or) Essex	1538
Pitminster	Somerset	1542	Pontesbury	Salop	1538
Pitney	Somerset	1609	Ponton, Great	Lincoln	1622
Pitsea	Essex	1688	Ponton, Little	Lincoln	1729
Pitsford	Northampton	1560	Pool, South	Devon	1664
Pitstone	Buckingham	1653	Pool	Dorset	1538
Pittington	Durham	1574	Pool	York	—
Pixley	Hereford	1745	Pool-Keynes	Wilts	1632
Plaistow	Sussex	—	Poorstock	Dorset	11 1568
Plaistford	Wilts	1710	Poortown, North	Dorset	12 1695
Plaxtol	Kent	1648	Popham	Hants	12 1628
Playden	Sussex	1714	Poplar	Middlesex	1711
Playford	Suffolk	1660	Poppleton-Nether	York	1640
Pleasley	Derby	1553	Poppleton-Upper	Norfolk	1560
Plemstall	Chester	1558	Poringland, Great	Norfolk	—
Pleshey	Essex	1656	Poringland, Little	Norfolk	16 —
Pluckley	Kent	1560	Porlock	Somerset	1625
Plumbland	Cumberland	1677	Portbury	Somerset	1719
Plumpton	Northampton	1682	Portchester	Hants	1607
Plumpton	Sussex	1558	Portesham	Dorset	1573
Plumpton-Wall	Cumberland	—	Port-Eynon	Glamorgan	1740
Plumstead	Kent	1654	Porthkerry	Glamorgan	1724
Plumstead	Norfolk	1556	Portishead	Somerset	1554
Plumstead, Little	Norfolk	1559	Portland	Dorset	1591
Plumstead, Great	Norfolk	1558	Portsmouth	Devon	1563
Plumtree	Nottingham	1558	Poslingford	Hants	1653
Plungar	Leicester	1695	Postling	Monmouth	1593
Plymouth St. Andrews	Devon	1581	Postwick	Sussex	1666
King Charles the Martyr.	Devon	1653	Portskewet	Hants	—
Plympton (St. Mary)	Devon	1603	Portsmouth	Suffolk	1653
Plympton (St. Maurice)	Devon	1616	Postlingford	Kent	1687
Plymstock	Devon	1591	Postwick	Norfolk	1570
Plymtree	Devon	1538	Potsgrove	Bedford	1663
Pocklington	Devon	1559	Potter-Hanworth	Lincoln	1683
Podymore-Milton	Somerset	1635	Potter-Heigham. <i>See</i> Heigham, Potter.	Wilts	1557
Pointington. <i>See</i> Poyntington.			Potterne	Northampton	1671
Polebrook	Northampton	1653	Potterspury	Potton	1614
Polesworth	Warwick	1631	Pott-Shrigley	Chester	1630
Poling	Sussex	1653	Poughill	Cornwall	1538
Polstead	Suffolk	1538	Poughill	Devon	1567
Poltimore	Devon	1718			

¹ **P** 1558-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society (Lichfield Diocese), vol. 1, 1900, and Parish Register Society, vol. 31, 1900.

² **P** (Marriages only) 1542-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

² **P** (Marriages only) 1623-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Kirdford (q.v.).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Lazonby (q.v.).

⁷ **P** 1603-1683. In Parish Magazine, commencing 1891.

⁸ **P** 1616-1812. In Parish Magazine, commencing from January 1888 to December 1890.

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1744-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Otley (q.v.).

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1761-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. **P** (Marriages only) 1698-1747. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1628-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Howe (q.v.).

¹⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Poulshot	Wilts	1627	Princetown	Devon	1807
Poulton-le-Fylde	Lancaster	¹ 1591	Prior's-Hardwick. See Hardwick, Prior's.		
Poulton-le-Sands	Lancaster	1747	Prior's-Lee	Salop	—
Poulton	Wilts	1695	Prior's-Dean	Hants	¹⁰ 1538
Poundstock	Cornwall	1615	Priston	Somerset	1764
Powderham	Devon	1558	Prittlewell	Essex	1645
Powerstock. See Poor stock.			Privett	Hants	1538
Powick	Worcester	² 1662	Probus	Cornwall	1641
Poxwell	Dorset	1674	Publow	Somerset	1569
Poynings	Sussex	1558	Puckington	Somerset	¹¹ 1693
Poyntington	Dorset	1618	Pucklechurch	Gloucester	1590
Poynton	Chester	1723	Puddington	Bedford	1662
Preen-Church	Salop	1680	Puddington	Devon	1684
Prees	Salop	1597	Pudlestone	Hereford	1566
Prendergast	Pembroke	1606	Pudsey	York	¹² —
Prescot	Lancaster	1580	Pulborough	Sussex	1595
Preshute	Wilts	³ 1607	Pulford	Chester	1559
Prestbury	Chester	⁴ 1560	Pulham, St. Mary the Virgin.	Norfolk	1539
Prestbury	Gloucester	1633	Pulham, St. Mary Magdalene.		1538
Presteign	Hereford	1561	Pulham	Dorset	1734
Preston	Dorset	1603	Pulloxhill	Bedford	1706
Preston (near Cirencester).	Gloucester	1677	Pulverbatch	Salop	1542
Preston (near Ledbury).	Gloucester	1665	Puncheon	Pembroke	1797
Preston-by-Faversham	Kent	1559	Punknowle	Dorset	1630
Preston (near Elmston).	Kent	1558	Puriton	Somerset	1558
Preston	Lancaster	⁵ 1611	Purleigh	Essex	1592
Preston	Rutland	1560	Purley	Berks	1662
Preston	Somerset	1741	Purton	Wilts	1558
Preston	Suffolk	1628	Pusey	Berks	1661
Preston	Sussex	1538	Putford, East	Devon	1671
Preston-in-Holderness	York	1559	Putford, West	Devon	1668
Preston-Bagot	Warwick	⁶ 1677	Putley	Hereford	1561
Preston-Bissett	Buckingham	1662	Putney	Surrey	1620
Preston-Capes	Northampton	1613	Puttenham	Hertford	1678
Preston-Deanery	Northampton	1670	Puttenham	Surrey	1562
Preston, East	Sussex	1573	Puxton	Somerset	1542
Preston-Gobalds	Salop	1602	Pwllcrochan	Pembroke	1695
Preston, Long	York	1563	Pyecombe	Sussex	1561
Preston-Patrick	Westmorland	1703	Pyle	Glamorgan	1695
Preston-on-Stour	Gloucester	⁷ 1540	Pylle	Somerset	1591
Preston-on-the-Weald Moors.	Salop	1693	Pyon, Kings	Hereford	1538
Preston-on-Wye	Hereford	1574	Pyrford	Surrey	1666
Preston-Wynne	Hereford	⁸ 1730	Pytchley	Northampton	1695
Prestwich	Lancaster	1603	Pyworth	Devon	1653
Prestwold	Leicester	1560			
Priddy	Somerset	1761			

¹ P 1591-1677. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1904.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

³ P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

⁴ P 1560-1636. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. 5, 1881.

⁵ P 1611-1631. In Records of Parish Church, Preston, by T. C. Smith, Preston, 1892.

⁶ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1541-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁸ The entries for this parish from 1573 to 1730 were made in the Registers of Withington.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Shifnal (q.v.).

¹⁰ P 1538-1812 (including Colmer). Edited by Rev. T. Hervey, 1886.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹² Included in the Registers of Calverley (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Q.			Radway	Warwick	1600
Quadring	Lincoln	1583	Radwell	Hertford	1590
Quainton	Buckingham	1599	Radwinter	Essex	1638
Quantoxhead, East	Somerset	1654	Radyr	Glamorgan	1725
Quantoxhead, West	Somerset	1558	Ragdale	Leicester	1668
Quarley	Hants	1559	Raglan	Monmouth	1711
Quarndon	Derby	1754	Ragnall	Nottingham	1700
Quarnford	Stafford	1744	Rainford	Lancaster	1718
Quarrington	Lincoln	1558	Rainham	Kent	1592
Quatford	Salop	1577	Rainham	Essex	1570
Quatt-Malvern	Salop	1672	Rainham, East	Norfolk	1627
Quedgeley	Gloucester	1559	Rainham, West	Norfolk	1539
Queenborough	Kent	1719	Rainham, South	Norfolk	1740
Queen-Camel.	See Camel, Queen-.		Rainow	Chester	1765
Queen-Charlton.	See Charlton, Queen-.		Raithby (Spilsby)	Lincoln	1558
Queenhill	Worcester	1733	Raithby (South)	Lincoln	1654
Quendon	Essex	1687	Rame	Cornwall	1653
Queniborough	Leicester	1561	Rampisham	Dorset	1576
Quenington	Gloucester	1653	Rampton	Cambridge	1674
Quethiock	Cornwall	1574	Rampton	Nottingham	1565
Quiddendenham	Norfolk	1538	Ramsbury	Wilts	1678
Quinton	Gloucester	1547	Ramsden-Bellhouse	Essex	1562
Quinton	Northampton	1648	Ramsden-Crays	Essex	1558
Quorndon	Leicester	1576	Ramsey	Essex	1645
R.			Ramsey	Huntingdon	1559
Rackenford	Devon	1597	Ramsholt	Suffolk	1706
Rackheath	Norfolk	1660	Ranby	Lincoln	1569
Racton	Sussex	1680	Rand	Lincoln	1661
Radbourne	Derby	1572	Randwick	Gloucester	1662
Radcliffe-on-Trent	Nottingham	1632	Rangeworthy	Gloucester	1704
Radcliffe	Lancaster	1555	Ranworth	Norfolk	1558
Radcliffe	Buckingham	1594	Rasen-Market	Lincoln	1561
Raddington	Somerset	1583	Rasen-Middle-Drax	Lincoln	1754
Radford	Nottingham	1563	Rasen - Middle - Tupholme.	Lincoln	1708
Radford-Semele	Warwick	1565	Rasen, West	Lincoln	1683
Radipole	Dorset	1560	Raskelf	York	1754
Radley	Berks	1599	Rastrick	York	1614
Radnage	Buckingham	1574	Ratby	Leicester	1754
Radnor, New	Radnor	1644	Ratcliffe-Culey	Leicester	1585
Radnor, Old	Radnor	1682	Ratcliffe-on-Soar	Nottingham	1597
Radstock	Somerset	1719	Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreak	Leicester	1698
Radstone	Northampton	1565	Ratley	Warwick	1701
			Rattlinghope	Salop	1702
			Rattery	Devon	1654
			Rattlesden	Suffolk	1558
			Rauceby	Lincoln	1688
			Raughton-Head	Cumberland	1663
			Raunds	Northampton	1581
			Raveley, Great	Huntingdon	11 —

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1836. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

³ P (Marriages only) 1547-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

⁶ P With Stock-Harward (q.v.).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁸ Registers of Marriages only prior to 1813. The more ancient Registers were destroyed by fire.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1624-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹⁰ P 1558-1758. Edited by Rev. J. R. Olorenshaw, Peterborough, 1900.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Upwood (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Raveley, Little	Huntingdon	1576	Reedham	Norfolk	1754
Ravendale	Lincoln	1723	Reepham	Norfolk	1633
Ravenfield	York	1563	Reepham	Norfolk	1538
Raveningham	Norfolk	1691	Reigate	Surrey	1556
Ravensden	Bedford	1558	Reighton	York	1559
Ravensthorpe	Northampton	1539	Remenham	Berks	1697
Ravenstone	Buckingham	1568	Rempstone	Nottingham	⁸ 1570
Ravenstone	Derby and Leicestershire	1705	Rendcombe	Gloucester	⁹ 1566
Ravenstonedale	Westmorland	¹ 1571	Rendham	Suffolk	1554
Rawcliffe	York	1689	Rendlesham	Suffolk	1722
Rawdon	York	1783	Renhold	Bedford	1654
Rawmarsh	York	1653	Rennington	Northumberland	1768
Rawreth	Essex	1539	Renwick	Cumberland	1649
Raydon	Suffolk	1562	Repps	Norfolk	1563
Rayleigh	Essex	1548	Repps, North	Norfolk	1558
Rayne	Essex	1558	Repps, South	Norfolk	1558
Raynham. See Rainham.			Repton	Derby	1580
Reach. See Heath (Beds).			Reston, North	Lincoln	1562
Reading, St. Giles	Berks	1599	Reston, South	Lincoln	1757
St. Lawrence	-	1605	Retford, East	Nottingham	1573
St. Mary	-	² 1538	Retford, West	Nottingham	¹⁰ 1772
Rearsby	Leicester	1648	Rettendon	Essex	1678
Reculver	Kent	1602	Revelstoke	Devon	1653
Redberth	Pembroke	1807	Revesby	Lincoln	1595
Redbourn	Hertford	1626	Rewe	Devon	1686
Redbourne	Lincoln	1558	Reydon	Suffolk	1712
Redcliffe, St. Mary. See Bristol.			Reymerston	Norfolk	1559
Redditch	Worcester	³ 1770	Reynoldston	Glamorgan	1713
Rede	Suffolk	1538	Rhayader	Radnor	1759
Redenhall	Norfolk	⁴ —	Rhiw	Carnarvon	1793
Redgrave	Suffolk	1538	Rhoscolyn	Anglesey	1732
Redisham, Great	Suffolk	1713	Rhos-Crowther	Pembroke	1731
Redisham, Little	Suffolk	⁵ —	Rhossili	Glamorgan	1642
Redlingfield	Suffolk	1739	Rhosmarket	Pembroke	1772
Redmarley-d'Abitot	Worcester	1539	Rhuddlan	Flint	1681
Redmarshall	Durham	1559	Ribbesford	Worcester	¹¹ 1574
Redmile	Leicester	1653	Ribby	Lancaster	¹² —
Redmire	York	⁶ —	Ribchester	Lancaster	¹³ 1598
Redruth	Cornwall	1560	Riby	Lincoln	1559
Redwick	Monmouth	1787	Riccal	York	1613
Reed	Hertford	1539	Richard's Castle	Hereford	1559
			Richmond	Surrey	¹⁴ 1582
			Richmond	York	1556
			Rickinghall-Inferior	Suffolk	1652
			Rickinghall-Superior	Suffolk	1557

¹ P 1571-1812. Edited by Rev. R. W. Metcalfe, 3 vols. Kendal, 1893-4. (Anglican, Presbyterian, and Quaker.)

² P 1538-1812. Edited by G. P. Crawfurd, Reading, 1892.

³ P (Marriages only) 1808-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Marriages previous to 1808 included in the Registers of Tardebigge (q.v.).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Harleston (q.v.).

⁵ Included in the Registers of Ringsfield (q.v.).

⁶ Included in the Registers of Bolton Castle (q.v.).

⁷ P 1560-1716. Edited by F. C. Peter, Redruth, 1894.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1566-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

¹⁰ The ancient Registers of this parish, which commenced in 1538, have disappeared.

¹¹ See I. R. Burton's History of Ribbesford.

¹² Included in the Registers of Kirkham (q.v.).

¹³ P 1598-1608. In History of Ribchester by T. C. Smith and Rev. J. Shortt.

¹⁴ P 1583-1720. Surrey Parish Register Society, vols. 1 and 3, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rickling	Essex	1660	River	Kent	1620
Rickmansworth	Hertford	1653	Rivington	Lancaster	1703
Riddlesworth	Norfolk	1686	Road	Somerset	1587
Ridge	Hertford	1558	Roade	Northampton	1587
Ridgewell	Essex	1562	Roath	Glamorgan	1731
Ridgmont	Bedford	1539	Robeston, Wathen	Pembroke	1737
Ridley	Kent	1626	Robeston, West	Pembroke	1741
Ridlington	Norfolk	1559	Roborough	Devon	1619
Ridlington	Rutland	1559	Roester	Stafford	1568
Ridware - Hamstall. See Hamstall - Rid- ware.			Roch	Pembroke	1694
Ridware-Mavesyn	Stafford	1538	Roche	Cornwall	1572
Ridware-Pipe	Stafford	1561	Rochdale	Lancaster	1582
Rigsby	Lincoln	1686	Rochester Cathedral	Kent	1657
Rillington	York	1638	St. Margaret's	-	1640
Rilston	York	1559	St. Nicholas	-	1624
Rimpton	Somerset	1538	Rochford	Essex	1678
Ringland	Norfolk	1688	Rochford	Worcester	1569
Ringley	Lancaster	1719	Rock	Northumberland	1768
Ringmer	Sussex	1605	Rock	Worcester	1548
Ringmore	Devon	1719	Rockbeare	Devon	1645
Ringsfield	Suffolk	1751	Rockbourne	Hants	1561
Ringshall	Suffolk	1539	Rockfield	Monmouth	1696
Ringstead	Northampton	1570	Rockhampton	Gloucester	1565
Ringstead	Norfolk	1546	Rockingham	Northampton	1562
Ringway	Chester	1751	Rockland, All Saints	Norfolk	1696
Ringwood	Hants	1561	St. Mary	-	1656
Ringwould	Kent	1569	St. Peter	-	1538
Ripe	Sussex	1538	Rocliffe	Cumberland	1679
Ripley	Surrey	—	Rodborne-Cheney	Wilts	1663
Ripley	York	1560	Rodborough	Gloucester	1692
Ripon	York	1587	Rodden	Somerset	1659
Rippington	Lincoln	1633	Roding-Abbess	Essex	1560
Ripple	Kent	1560	Roding-Aythorpe	Essex	1559
Ripple	Worcester	1568	Roding - Beauchamp.		
Ripponden	York	1684	See Beauchamp- Roding.		
Ripton-Abbots	Huntingdon	1559	Roding-Berners. See Berners-Roding.		
Ripton, King's	Huntingdon	1633	Roding, High	Essex	1538
Risborough, Monk's	Buckingham	1587	Roding-Leaden	Essex	1572
Risborough, Prince's	Buckingham	1561	Roding-Margaret	Essex	1538
Risby	Lincoln	—	Roding, White	Essex	1547
Risby	Suffolk	1674	Rodington	Salop	1678
Risca	Monmouth	1736	Rodmarton	Gloucester	1605
Rise	York	1559	Rodmell	Sussex	1704
Riseley	Bedford	1628	Rodmersham	Kent	1538
Rishangles	Suffolk	1593	Rodney - Stoke. See Stoke-Rodney.		
Risington, Great	Gloucester	1538	Rogate	Sussex	1558
Risington, Little	Gloucester	1543	Rogiett	Monmouth	1750
Risington, Wick	Gloucester	1739	Rokeby	York	1598
Risley	Derby	1667	Rollesby	Norfolk	1558
Riston, Long	York	1653	Rolleston	Leicester	1599
Rivenhall	Essex	1639			

¹ P 1561-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.

² P 1559-1812. Edited by C. H. Lowe, Leeds, 2 vols., 1895-6.

³ Included in the Registers of Send (q.v.).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Roxby (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1605-1838. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1720-1812. Derbyshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1906.

⁷ P 1566-1705. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.

⁸ P 1582-1641. Edited by Henry Fishwick, Rochdale, 1888-9, 2 vols.

⁹ P 1657-1837. Edited by Thos. Shindler, Canterbury, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rolleston	Nottingham	1559	Rowlestorne	Hereford	1723
Rolleston	Stafford	1589	Rowley	York	1653
Rollright, Great	Oxford	1560	Rowley-Regis	Stafford	1539
Rollright, Little	Oxford	1754	Rowner	Hants	1590
Rollstone	Wilts	1653	Rowston	Lincoln	1561
Rolvenden	Kent	1561	Roxby	Lincoln	1689
Romald-Kirk	York	1578	Roxby	York	1758
Romansleigh	Devon	1539	Roxham	Norfolk	8
Romford	Essex	1561	Roxton	Bedford	1684
Romney, New	Kent	1662	Roxwell	Essex	1558
Romney, Old	Kent	1538	Roydon	Essex	1567
Romsey	Hants	1569	Roydon (Diss)	Norfolk	1559
Romsley	Worcester	1736	Roydon (Lynn)	Norfolk	1721
Ronton	Stafford	1655	Royston	Hertford	1662
Roos	York	1571	Roystone	York	1563
Ropley	Hants	1538	Royton	Lancaster	1755
Ropsley	Lincoln	1558	Ruabon	Denbigh	1559
Rose-Ash	Devon	1591	Ruan-Lanihorne	Cornwall	1685
Rosedale	York	1616	Ruan-Major	Cornwall	1682
Rosemarket. See Rhos-market.			Ruan-Minor	Cornwall	1653
Rosliston	Derby	1768	Ruardean	Gloucester	1540
Ross	Hereford	1671	Ruckinge	Kent	1538
Rossington	York	1538	Ruckland	Lincoln	1757
Rostherne	Chester	1595	Rudbaxton	Pembroke	1730
Rothbury	Northumberland	1658	Rudby-in-Cleveland	York	1584
Rotherby	Leicester	1561	Ruddington	Nottingham	1636
Rotherfield	Sussex	1539	Ruddry	Glamorgan	1640
Rotherfield-Greys	Oxford	1591	Rudford	Gloucester	1729
Rotherfield-Peppard	Oxford	1571	Rudgwick	Sussex	1558
Rotherham	York	1556	Rudham, East	Norfolk	1562
Rotherhithe	Surrey	1556	Rudham, West	Norfolk	1565
Rotherthorpe	Northampton	1563	Rudstone	York	1550
Rotherwick	Hants	1561	Rufford	Lancaster	1669
Rothley	Leicester	1562	Rufforth	York	1655
Rothwell	Lincoln	1560	Rugby	Warwick	1620
Rothwell	Northampton	1708	Rugeley	Stafford	1569
Rothwell	York	1538	Ruishton	Somerset	1754
Rottingdean	Sussex	1558	Ruislip	Middlesex	1689
Rougham	Norfolk	1783	Rulen	Radnor	1773
Rougham	Suffolk	1567	Rumboldswyke	Sussex	1669
Roughton	Lincoln	1564	Rumburgh	Suffolk	1558
Roughton	Norfolk	1562	Rumney	Monmouth	1744
Rounton, East	York	1595	Runcorn	Chester	1558
Rounton, West	York	1725	Runcton, North	Norfolk	1563
Rousdon	Devon	1685	Runhall	Norfolk	1566
Rousham	Oxford	1544	Runham	Norfolk	1539
Rous-Lench. See Lench, Rous.			Runnington	Somerset	1586
Routh	York	1633	Runton	Norfolk	1743
Rowberrow	Somerset	1723	Runwell	Essex	1558
Rowde	Wilts	1606	Ruscombe	Berks	1559
Rowington	Warwick	1638	Rushall	Norfolk	9 1560

¹ P Edited by R. B. Machell, vol. 1, Hull, 1888.

² P 1542-1563. Edited by John Guest.

³ P 1538-1689. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 27, 1906.

⁴ P 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1899.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Royston (q.v.).

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1655-1813. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁹ P 1686-1812. "Records of Rushall," by F. W. Wilmore, Walsall, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rushbrook	Suffolk	1568	Salford, St. Stephen	Lancaster	1794
Rushbury	Salop	1538	Salhouse	Norfolk	1561
Rushden	Hertford	1607	Saling, Great	Essex	1715
Rushden	Northampton	1559	Saling, Little. <i>See</i>		
Rushford	Norfolk	1562	Bardfield Saling.		
Rushmere (Ipswich)	Suffolk	1582	Salisbury, St. Edmund	Wilts	1560
Rushmere (Beccles)	Suffolk	1718	Cathedral Church		1564
Rushock	Worcester	1661	St. Martin		1620
Rushton	Northampton	1625	St. Thomas		1570
Rushton-Spencer	Stafford	1700	Salkeld, Great	Cumberland	1583
Ruskington	Lincoln	1668	Sall	Norfolk	1558
Rusland	Lancaster	—	Salmonby	Lincoln	1558
Rusper	Sussex	1560	Salperton	Gloucester	1629
Rustington	Sussex	1568	Saltash	Cornwall	1697
Ruston East	Norfolk	1558	Saltby	Leicester	1565
Ruston-Parva	York	1720	Saltersford	Chester	1770
Ruston, South	Norfolk	1708	Saltfleetby, All Saints	Lincoln	1558
Ruthin	Denbigh	1592	Saltfleetby, St. Clement	Lincoln	1718
Ruyton-in-the-Eleven Towns.	Salop	1719	Saltfleetby, St. Peter	Lincoln	1653
Ryarsh	Kent	1539	Salford	Somerset	1712
Ryburgh, Great	Norfolk	1547	Salthouse	Norfolk	1544
Ryburgh, Little	Norfolk	1688	Salton	York	1573
Ryde (Isle of Wight)	Hants	—	Saltwood	Kent	1560
Rye	Sussex	1538	Salwarpe	Worcester	1666
Ryhall	Rutland	1674	Samlesbury	Lancaster	1722
Ryme-Intrinseca	Dorset	1631	Sampford-Arundel	Somerset	1695
Ryston	Norfolk	1687	Sampford-Brett	Somerset	1654
Ryther	York	1550	Sampford-Courtenay	Devon	1558
Ryton	Durham	1581	Sampford, Great	Essex	1559
Ryton	Salop	1659	Sampford, Little	Essex	1563
Ryton-on-Dunsmoor	Warwick	1538	Sampford-Peverell	Devon	1672
S.					
Saccombe	Hertford	1726	Sampford-Spiney	Devon	1659
Sadberge	Durham	1662	Sampson, St.	Cornwall	1568
Saddington	Leicester	1538	Sancreed	Cornwall	1559
Saddleworth	York	1613	Sancton	York	1538
Saffron-Walden	Essex	1558	Sandal, Magna	York	1652
Saham-Toney	Norfolk	1547	Sandal, Parva (or Kirk Sandal).	York	1679
Saintbury	Gloucester	1585	Sandbach	Chester	1562
Salcombe-Regis	Devon	1702	Sanderstead	Surrey	1564
Salcott Virley	Essex	1628	Sandford	Devon	1603
Saleby	Lincoln	1554	Sandford	Oxford	1695
Salehurst	Sussex	1575	Sandford-on-Thames	Oxford	1572
Salesbury	Lancaster	1807	Sandford-Orcas	Dorset	1538
Salford	Lancaster	1708	Sandhurst	Berks	1603
Salford	Bedford	1558	Sandhurst	Gloucester	1538
Salford	Oxford	1754	Sandhurst	Kent	1563
Salford-Priors	Warwick	1568	Sand Hutton	York	1706
			Sandiacre	Derby	1570
			Sandon	Essex	1554
			Sandon	Hertford	1678
			Sandon	Stafford	1635

¹ P 1567-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1903.

² Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608. Included in the Registers of Colton (q.v.).

³ P 1719-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Newchurch (q.v.).

⁵ P 1581-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1902.

⁶ P 1613-1800. Edited by J. Radcliffe, 1788-1891.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1585-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1581-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sandridge -	Hertford	1559	Scarborough -	York	1672
Sandringham -	Norfolk	1558	Scarcliffe -	Derby	1680
Sandwich, St. Clement	Kent	1563	Scarle, North -	Lincoln	1571
St. Mary -	-	1538	Scarle, South -	Nottingham	1684
St. Peter -	-	1538	Scarning -	Norfolk	1538
Sandy -	Bedford	1538	Scarrington -	Nottingham	1570
Sankey, Great -	Lancaster	1728	Scartho -	Lincoln	1560
Santon -	Norfolk	1770	Scawby -	Lincoln	1558
Sapcote -	Leicester	1564	Scawton -	York	1721
Sapey-Pritchard (or Lower Sapey). -	Worcester	1674	Scole -	Norfolk	1561
Sapey, Upper -	Hereford	1679	Scopwick -	Lincoln	1605
Sapiston -	Suffolk	1680	Scorborough -	York	1653
Sapperton -	Gloucester	1662	Scothorne -	Lincoln	1630
Sarnesfield -	Hereford	1755	Scotter -	Lincoln	1563
Sarrant -	Hertford	1560	Scotton -	Lincoln	1560
Sarsden -	Oxford	1575	Scottow -	Norfolk	1558
Satley -	Durham	1797	Scoulton -	Norfolk	1550
Satterleigh -	Devon	1570	Scraptoft -	Leicester	1538
Satterthwaite -	Lancaster	1766	Scraiby -	Norfolk	7 —
Saul -	Gloucester	1760	Scrayfield -	Lincoln	8 —
Saundby -	Nottingham	1558	Scrayingham -	York	1648
Saunderton -	Buckingham	1728	Scredington -	Lincoln	1738
Sausthorpe -	Lincoln	1745	Scremby -	Lincoln	1716
Sawbridgeworth -	Hertford	1558	Screveton -	Nottingham	1640
Sawley -	Derby	1654	Scrivilsby -	Lincoln	1565
Sawley -	York	—	Scrooby -	Nottingham	1695
Sawston -	Cambridge	1640	Scropton -	Derby	1680
Sawtry, All Saints -	Huntingdon	1591	Scruton -	York	1572
Sawtry, St. Andrew -	Huntingdon	1662	Sculcoates -	York	1576
Saxby -	Leicester	1678	Sculthorpe -	Norfolk	1561
Saxby, St. Helen -	Lincoln	1666	Seaborough -	Somerset	1562
Saxby, All Saints -	Lincoln	1719	Seaford -	Sussex	1559
Saxelby -	Leicester	1538	Seaforth -	Lancaster	10 —
Saxham, Great -	Suffolk	1555	Seaggrave -	Leicester	1682
Saxham, Little -	Suffolk	1559	Seagry -	Wilts	1610
Saxilby -	Lincoln	1563	Seaham -	Durham	1646
Saxlingham -	Norfolk	1558	Seal -	Kent	1654
Saxlingham-Nethergate	Norfolk	1556	Seale -	Surrey	1539
Saxmundham -	Suffolk	1538	Seale, Nether and Over	Derby	1566
Saxsted -	Suffolk	1546	Seamer -	York	1588
Saxthorpe -	Norfolk	1720	Seamer-in-Cleveland -	York	1638
Saxton -	York	1538	Searby -	Lincoln	1558
Scalby -	York	1656	Seasalter -	Kent	1588
Scaldwell -	Northampton	1560	Seasoncote -	Gloucester	11 —
Scaleby -	Cumberland	1724	Seathwaite -	Lancaster	1684
Scalford -	Leicester	1558	Seaton -	Devon	1583
Scamblesby -	Lincoln	1570	Seaton Rutland -	Rutland	1538
Scammonden -	York	1746	Seaton Ross -	York	1653
Scampston -	York	1756	Seavington, St. Mary -	Somerset	1716
Scampton -	Lincoln	1548	Seavington, St. Michael -	Somerset	1558
			Sebergham -	Cumberland	1694

¹ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

² P 1660-1897. Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1898.

³ The older Registers were destroyed in a flood.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Ripon (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁶ P 1653-1800. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Ormesby St. Margaret (q.v.).

⁸ Included in the Registers of Hameringham (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1640-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Sephton (q.v.).

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Longborough (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Seckington	Warwick	1612	Shalbourn	Berks	1678
Sedbergh	York	1595	Shalden	Hants	1686
Sedgeberrow	Worcester	1566	Shalfleet (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1695
Sedgebrook	Lincoln	1559	Shalford	Essex	1558
Sedgefield	Durham	1580	Shalford	Surrey	1564
Sedgeford	Norfolk	1560	Shalstone	Buckingham	1538
Sedgehill	Wilts	1758	Shangton	Leicester	1580
Sedgeley	Stafford	1558	Shanklin (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1724
Sedlescomb	Sussex	1558	Shap	Westmorland	1563
Scend	Wilts	1612	Shapwick	Dorset	1654
Seething	Norfolk	1561	Shapwick	Somerset	1590
Sefton	Lancaster	1597	Shareshill	Stafford	1565
Seighford	Stafford	1560	Sharnbrook	Bedford	1596
Selattyn	Salop	1557	Sharnford	Leicester	1671
Selborne	Hants	1556	Sharrington	Norfolk	1672
Selby	York	1590	Shaugh-Prior	Devon	1565
Sele. <i>See Beeding, Upper.</i>			Shaw (or Crompton)	Lancaster	1704
Selham	Sussex	1565	Shaw	Berks	1646
Sellack	Hereford	1566	Shawbury	Salop	1561
Selling	Kent	1558	Shawell	Leicester	1558
Sellinge	Kent	1559	Shearsby	Leicester	1658
Selmeston	Sussex	1667	Shebbear	Devon	1576
Selsey	Sussex	1662	Sheen	Stafford	1595
Selside	Westmorland	1753	Sheepshed	Leicester	1538
Selston	Nottingham	1557	Sheepstor	Devon	1691
Selworthy	Somerset	1672	Sheepwash	Devon	1673
Semer	Suffolk	1538	Sheepy, Great	Leicester	1607
Semington	Wilts	1589	Sheering	Essex	1558
Semperingham	Lincoln	1558	Sheerness-on-Sea	Kent	1695
Send	Surrey	1653	Sheffield	York	1560
Sennen	Cornwall	1700	Shefford, East	Berks	1603
Septon. <i>See Sefton.</i>			Shefford, Great	Berks	1571
Sessay	York	1612	Sheinton	Salop	1658
Setchey	Norfolk	—	Sheldon	Derby	1745
Setmurgy	Cumberland	1759	Sheldon	Devon	1721
Settrington	York	1559	Sheldon	Warwick	1558
Sevenhampton	Gloucester	1588	Sheldwich	Kent	1558
Sevenhampton	Wilts	1538	Shelfanger	Norfolk	1686
Sevenoaks	Kent	1559	Shelford	Nottingham	1563
Sevington	Kent	1554	Shelford, Great	Cambridge	1557
Shabbington	Buckingham	1714	Shelford, Little	Cambridge	1686
Shackerstone	Leicester	1630	Shelland	Suffolk	1721
Shadingfield	Suffolk	1538	Shelley	Essex	1687
Shadoxhurst	Kent	1538	Shelley	Suffolk	1747
Shaftesbury, Holy	Dorset	1695	Shellingford	Berks	1579
Trinity.			Shellow-Bowels	Essex	1555
St. Peter		1623	Shelsley-Beauchamp	Worcester	1538
St. James		1559	Shelswell	Oxford	—

¹ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

² P 1557-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 58 (St. Asaph Diocese), 1557-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 55, 1906.

³ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1669-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

⁵ Included in the Registers of North Runcorn (q.v.).

⁶ Original Register, 1558-1630, in Bodleian Library, Oxford. P Leicestershire Archaeological Society Transactions, vol. 5.

⁷ Earlier entries in Ratcliffe Culey Registers (q.v.).

⁸ Marriages not solemnized at this chapel.

⁹ P 1658-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1658-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1900.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1563-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Newton Purcell (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shelton	Bedford	1565	Shilton-Rood	Oxford	1662
Shelton	Norfolk	1595	Shilton	Warwick	1695
Shelton	Nottingham	1595	Shimpling	Norfolk	1538
Shelte	Salop	1583	Shimplingthorne	Suffolk	1538
Shenfield	Essex	1539	Shinfield	Berks	1649
Shenington	Oxford	1721	Shingay	Cambridge	9 —
Shenley	Buckingham	1653	Shingham	Norfolk	1762
Shenley	Hertford	1657	Shipbourne	Kent	1656
Shenstone	Stafford	1579	Shipdham	Norfolk	1558
Shenton	Leicester	1625	Shipham	Somerset	1560
Shephall	Hertford	1560	Shiplake	Oxford	1672
Shepperton	Middlesex	1574	Shipley	Sussex	1609
Shepreth	Cambridge	1734	Shipmeadow	Suffolk	1561
Shepton-Beauchamp	Somerset	1558	Shipton-on-Stour	Worcester	10 1571
Shepton-Mallett	Somerset	1634	Shipton	Salop	11 1538
Shepton-Montague	Somerset	1560	Shipton	York	1675
Sherborne	Dorset	1538	Shipton-Bellinger	Hants	1540
Sherborne	Gloucester	1572	Shipton-George	Dorset	12 —
Sherborne, St. John	Hants	1652	Shipton Moyne	Gloucester	13 1570
Sherborne, Monk	Hants	1601	Shipton-Oliffe	Gloucester	1653
Sherborne	Warwick	1587	Shipton-on-Cherwell	Oxford	1653
Sherburn	York	1653	Shipton-under-Wych-	Oxford	1538
Sherburn-in-Elmet	York	1639	wood.		
Shere	Surrey	1547	Shirburn	Oxford	1587
Shereford	Norfolk	1721	Shire-Newton	Monmouth	1730
Sherfield-English	Hants	1640	Shireshead	Lancaster	14 —
Sherfield-on-Loddon	Hants	1574	Shirland	Derby	1678
Sherford	Devon	1713	Shirley	Derby	1663
Sheriff-Hales	Salop	1557	Shobdon	Hereford	1556
Sheriff-Hutton	York	1628	Shobrooke	Devon	1538
Sheringham	Norfolk	1670	Shocklach	Chester	1538
Sherington	Buckingham	1698	Shoebury, North	Essex	1680
Shermanbury	Sussex	1653	Shoebury, South	Essex	1704
Shernbourne	Norfolk	1749	Shopland	Essex	1741
Sherrington	Wilts	1677	Shoreham	Kent	1558
Sherston Magna	Wilts	1653	Shoreham, New	Sussex	1566
Sherwell	Devon	1538	Shoreham, Old	Sussex	1566
Shevick	Cornwall	1666	Shorncott	Wilts	1708
Shields, South	Durham	1653	Shorne	Kent	1640
Shifnall	Salop	1678	Shorthampton	Oxford	1650
Shilbottle	Northumberland	1690	Shorwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1676
Shillingford	Devon	1565	Shotesham, All Saints	Norfolk	1538
Shillingstone	Dorset	1654	St. Botolph and		
Shillington	Bedford	1544	St. Mary.		1687
Shilton, Earl	Leicester	1552	Shotley	Northumberland	1670

¹ P (Marriages only) 1606-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902. P 1595-1812. Edited by T. M. Blagg, Worksop, 1900.

² The Registers before this date were destroyed in a fire which consumed the greater part of the village in 1720.

³ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1574-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1688-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

⁹ Included in the Registers of Wendy (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1571-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

¹¹ P 1538-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). P 1538-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 22, 1809.

¹² Included in the Registers of Burton-Bradstock (q.v.).

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Cockerham (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shotley	Suffolk	1571	Silchester	Hants	1653
Shottesbrook	Berks	1556	Sileby	Leicester	1568
Shotteswell	Warwick	1564	Silian	Cardigan	1788
Shottisham	Suffolk	1618	Silkstone	York	1558
Shotwick	Chester	1551	Silsden	York	1768
Shoulden	Kent	1591	Silton	Dorset	1653
Shouldham	Norfolk	1653	Silton, Over	York	1678
Shouldham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1737	Silverdale	Lancaster	—
Shrawardine	Salop	1645	Silverstone	Northampton	—
Shrawley	Worcester	1537	Silverton	Devon	1626
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmund.	Salop	1560	Silvington	Salop	1716
St. Chad	—	1616	Simonburn	Northumberland	1681
Holy Cross	—	1541	Simpson	Buckingham	1719
St. Julian	—	1559	Singleton	Sussex	1664
St. Mary	—	1584	Singleton, Great	Lancaster	—
Shrewton	Wilts	1651	Sinnington	York	1517
Shrivenham	Berks	1575	Siston	Gloucester	1576
Shropham	Norfolk	1720	Sithney, St.	Cornwall	1664
Shuckburgh, Lower	Warwick	1678	Sittingbourne	Kent	1561
Shuckburgh, Upper	Warwick	1757	Sixhills	Lincoln	1672
Shudy-Camps	Cambridge	1558	Sizeland	Norfolk	1558
Shurdington	Gloucester	1561	Skeckling	York	1747
Shustoke	Warwick	1538	Skeffington	Leicester	1514
Shute	Devon	1561	Skeffling	York	1585
Shutford	Oxford	1698	Skegby	Nottingham	1569
Shuttington	Warwick	1557	Skegness	Lincoln	1653
Sibbertoft	Northampton	1680	Skelbrooke	York	1592
Sibdon-Carwood	Salop	1580	Skellingthorpe	Lincoln	1563
Sibertswold	Kent	1563	Skelton	Cumberland	1580
Sibford	Oxford	—	Skelton-by-York	York	1538
Sibsey	Lincoln	1566	Skelton - in - Cleve-	York	1698
Sibson (or Sibstone)	Leicester	1558	land.	Lincoln	1723
Sibthorpe	Nottingham	1720	Skendleby	Monmouth	1662
Sibton	Suffolk	1552	Skenthith	York	1561
Sidbury	Devon	1559	Skerne	Norfolk	1706
Sidbury	Salop	1560	Skeyton	Lincoln	1558
Siddington	Chester	1720	Skidbrooke	York	1655
Siddington	Gloucester	1606	Skidby	Somerset	1674
Side. See Syde.	Norfolk	1558	Skilgate	Lincoln	1542
Sidestrond	Sussex	1566	Skillington	Lincoln	1791
Sidlesham	Devon	1589	Skinnand	York	1720
Sidmouth	York	1562	Skipsea	York	—
Sigglesthorne	York	1574	Skipton	York	1592
Sigston, Kirby	York	—	Skipwith	York	1718
			Skirbeck	Lincoln	1661

¹ **P** 1645-1812. Shropshire Archaeological Society, vol. 7, 1895.

² See Shropshire Archaeological Society, vol. 1.

³ **P** 1582-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). **P** 1583-1812.

Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1899.

⁴ **P** Included in the Registers of Swalcliffe (q.v.).

⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1721-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ **P** 1560-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Warton (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of Whittlebury (q.v.).

¹⁰ **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Kirkham (q.v.).

¹² **P** 1576-1641. Edited by H. B. McCall, 1901.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

¹⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Ripon (q.v.).

¹⁶ **P** 1592-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1894-1896.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Skirlaugh	York	1719	Snettisham	Norfolk	1669
Skirpenbeck	York	1660	Snettisham	Norfolk	⁷ 1682
Slaiburn	York	1653	Snitterby	Lincoln	⁸ —
Slaithwaite	York	1684	Snitterfield	Warwick	⁹ 1561
Slaley	Northumberland	1714	Snodland	Kent	1559
Slapton	Buckingham	1653	Snoring, Great	Norfolk	1560
Slapton	Devon	1634	Snoring, Little	Norfolk	1559
Slapton	Northampton	1573	Snowshill	Gloucester	¹⁰ 1593
Slaugham	Sussex	1654	Soberton	Hants	1539
Slaughter, Lower	Gloucester	² —	Sockburn	Durham	¹¹ 1588
Slaughter, Upper	Gloucester	1538	Sodbury, Chipping	Gloucester	¹¹ 1661
Slaughterford	Wilts	1702	Sodbury, Little	Gloucester	1703
Slawston	Leicester	1559	Sodbury, Old	Gloucester	¹² 1684
Sleaford, New	Lincoln	1575	Soham	Cambridge	1559
Sleaford, Old	Lincoln	³ —	Soham, Earl-	Suffolk	1558
Slebech	Pembroke	1758	Soham, Monk-	Suffolk	1712
Sledmere	York	1696	Solihull	Warwick	¹³ 1538
Slimbridge	Gloucester	⁴ 1635	Soller's Hope	Hereford	1695
Slindon	Sussex	1558	Somborne, King's	Hants	1672
Slinfold	Sussex	1558	Somerby	Leicester	1751
Slingsby	York	1687	Somerby (near Brigg)	Lincoln	1661
Slipton	Northampton	1671	Somerby (near Gran-	Lincoln	¹⁴ 1730
Sloley	Norfolk	1560	ham).		
Smallburgh	Norfolk	1561	Somercoates, North	Lincoln	1558
Smarden	Kent	1632	Somercoates, South	Lincoln	1558
Smeaton, Great	York	1650	Somerford, Great (or	Wilts	1707
Smeaton, Kirk-	York	1604	Broad Somerford).		
Smeeth	Kent	1662	Somerford-Keynes	Wilts	1560
Smethcote	Salop	⁵ 1609	Somerford, Little	Wilts	1708
Smethwick	Stafford	1732	Somerleyton	Suffolk	1558
Smisby	Derby	1720	Somersal-Herbert	Derby	1538
Snailwell	Cambridge	1629	Somersby	Lincoln	1730
Snaith	York	1568	Somersham	Huntingdon	1558
Snape	Suffolk	1560	Somersham	Suffolk	1675
Snareston	Leicester	1559	Somerton	Oxford	1627
Snarford	Lincoln	1718	Somerton	Somerset	¹⁵ 1697
Snargate	Kent	1553	Somerton	Suffolk	1538
Snavé	Kent	1619	Somerton, East	Norfolk	¹⁶ —
Snead	Montgomery	1665	Somerton, West	Norfolk	1736
Sneaton	York	1581	Sompting	Sussex	1546
Sneinton	Nottingham	⁶ 1650	Sonning	Berks	1592
Snelland	Lincoln	1654	Sopley	Hants	¹⁷ 1678
Snelston	Derby	1574	Sopworth	Wilts	¹⁸ 1697

¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

² Included in the Registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (q.v.).

³ Included in the Registers of Quarrington (q.v.).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1635-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; also **P** (Marriages only) 1571-1740, from Bishop's Transcripts. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

⁵ **P** 1609-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). **P** 1609-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1899.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Waddingham (q.v.).

⁹ **P** (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

¹⁰ **P** (Marriages only) 1593-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹¹ **P** (Marriages only) 1661-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

¹² **P** (Marriages only) 1684-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

¹³ **P** 1538-1668. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904. [Additional MS. 24,802.

¹⁴ **P** 1601-1715. Leicestershire Archaeological Society, vol. 5. Original Register in British Museum.

¹⁵ **P** (Marriages only) 1697-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

¹⁶ Included in the Registers of Winterton (q.v.).

¹⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

¹⁸ **P** (Marriages only) 1698-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sotby	Lincoln	1658	Sowerby (near Thirsk)	York	1569
Sotherton	Suffolk	1675	Sowerby-Bridge	York	1709
Sotterley	Suffolk	1557	Sowerby, Castle	Cumberland	1711
Sotwell	Berks	1684	Sowerby, Temple	Westmorland	1669
Soulbury	Buckingham	1624	Sowton	Devon	1560
Soulderne	Oxford	1668	Spalding	Lincoln	1538
Souldrop	Bedford	1670	Spaldwick	Huntingdon	1688
Sourton	Devon	1722	Spanby	Lincoln	1681
Southacre	Norfolk	1575	Sparham	Norfolk	1573
Southam	Warwick	1539	Sparkford	Somerset	1729
Southampton, All Saints.	Hants	1650	Sparsholt	Berks	1558
Holy Rhood	-	1653	Sparsholt	Hants	1602
St. Lawrence	-	1751	Saxton	Somerset	1558
St. Mary	-	1675	Speen	Berks	1629
St. Michael	-	1552	Speeton	York	—
Southbroom	Wilts	1572	Seldhurst	Kent	1559
Southchurch	Essex	1695	Spelsbury	Oxford	1539
Southease	Sussex	1538	Spennithorne	York	1573
Southery	Norfolk	1706	Sernal	Warwick	1676
Southfleet	Kent	1558	Spetchley	Worcester	1539
Southgate	Middlesex	—	Spetsbury	Dorset	1705
South-hill	Cornwall	1538	Spexhall	Suffolk	1538
Southill	Bedford	1538	Spilshy	Lincoln	1562
Southleigh. See Leigh, South.	-	-	Spittal	Pembroke	1783
Southminster	Essex	1702	Spixworth	Norfolk	1551
Southoe	Huntingdon	1670	Spofforth	York	1599
Southolt	Suffolk	1538	Spondon	Derby	1653
Southover	Sussex	1558	Spore	Norfolk	1562
Southport	Lancaster	1594	Sprattion	Northampton	1538
Southrop	Gloucester	1656	Spreyton	Devon	1563
Southtown	Suffolk	—	Spridlington	Lincoln	1556
Southwark, Christ-church.	Surrey	1671	Springfield	Essex	1653
St. George the Martyr.	-	1602	Springthorpe	Lincoln	1588
St. John, Horsley-down.	-	1732	Sprotatey	York	1647
St. Olave	-	1685	Sprotborough	York	1559
St. Saviour	-	1570	Sroughton	Suffolk	1541
St. Thomas	-	1614	Srowston	Norfolk	1690
Southwell	Nottingham	1559	Sproxton	Leicester	1640
Southwick	Hants	1628	Stackpole-Elidor	Pembroke	1724
Southwick	Northampton	1732	Stadhampton	Oxford	1567
Southwick	Sussex	1653	Stafford, St. Mary	Stafford	1559
Southwold	Suffolk	1602	St. Chadd	-	1636
Southwood	Norfolk	1630	Stafford, West	Dorset	1570
Sowe	Warwick	1538	Stagsden	Bedford	1670
Sowerby(near Halifax)	York	1643	Stainburn	York	1803
			Stainby	Lincoln	1653
			Staindrop	Durham	1635
			Staines	Middlesex	1644
			Stainfield	Lincoln	1680
			Stainland	York	1782

¹ P (Marriages only) 1575-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

² P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

³ P 1539-1657. In "History of Southam," by W. L. Smith, 1894.

⁴ Included in the Registers of Edmonton (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1656-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

⁶ Included in the Registers of Gorleston (q.v.).

⁷ St. Saviour. See "The Genealogist," vols. 6-9.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1550-1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Bridlington (q.v.).

¹¹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹³ P 1644-1694. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stainley, South -	York -	1658	Stanford-Rivers -	Essex -	1538
Stainmore -	Westmorland -	1708	Stangate -	Essex -	—
Stainton (near Conisborough).	York -	1566	Stanground -	Huntingdon -	1538
Stainton (near Thornaby-on-Tees).	York -	1551	Stanhoe -	Norfolk -	1558
Stainton - by - Lang - worth.	Lincoln -	1720	Stanhope -	Durham -	1595
Stainton, Great. -	Durham -	1561	Stanion -	Northampton -	1703
Stainton-le-Vale -	Lincoln -	1757	Stanley -	Derby -	1675
Stainton, Market, St. Michael.	Lincoln -	1689	Stanley, King's -	Gloucester -	1573
Stalbridge -	Dorset -	1691	Stanley, Leonard -	Gloucester -	1570
Stalham -	Norfolk -	1561	Stanmer -	Sussex -	1558
Stalisfield -	Kent -	1699	Stanmore, Great	Middlesex -	1600
Stallingborough -	Lincoln -	1549	Stanmore, Little	Middlesex -	1558
Stalling-Busk	York -	1742	Stanningfield -	Suffolk -	1561
Stalmine -	Lancaster -	1593	Stannington -	Northumberland -	1658
Stalybridge -	Chester -	1776	Stansfield -	Suffolk -	1538
Stambourne -	Essex -	1559	Stanstead -	Kent -	1564
Stambridge, Great	Essex -	1563	Stanstead -	Suffolk -	1570
Stambridge, Little	Essex -	1569	Stanstead-Abbots	Hertford -	1678
Stamford, All Saints -	Lincoln -	1560	Stansted-Montfichet -	Essex -	1558
St. George	-	1560	Stanton -	Gloucester -	1572
St. John Baptist -	-	1561	Stanton, All Saints	Suffolk -	1584
St. Mary -	-	1569	Stanton, St. John the	Suffolk -	1579
St. Michael -	-	1560	Baptist.		
Stamford-Baron -	Northampton -	1572	Stantonbury -	Buckingham -	1653
Stamfordham -	Northumberland	1662	Stanton-by-Bridge -	Derby -	1664
Stanbridge -	Bedford -	1560	Stanton - by - Dale -	Derby -	1604
Standwick -	Somerset -	—	Abbey.		
Standish -	Gloucester -	1559	Stanton-Drew -	Somerset -	1653
Standish -	Lancaster -	1558	Stanton-Fitzwarren -	Wilts -	1542
Standlake -	Oxford -	1560	Stanton-Harcourt -	Oxford -	1568
Standon -	Hertford -	1671	Stanton-Lacy -	Salop -	1561
Standon -	Stafford -	1558	Stanton, Long, All	Cambridge -	1672
Stanfield -	Norfolk -	1558	Saints'.		
Stanford -	Kent -	1556	Stanton, Long, St.	Cambridge -	1559
Stanford -	Norfolk -	1754	Michael.		
Stanford-Bishop -	Hereford -	1699	Stanton - on - Hine-	Salop -	1655
Stanford-Dingley -	Berks -	1538	Heath.		
Stanford-in-the-Vale -	Berks -	1558	Stanton-on-the-Wolds	Nottingham -	1735
Stanford-le-Hope -	Essex -	1680	Stanton-Prior -	Somerset -	1572
Stanford-on-Avon -	Leicester -	1607	Stanton, St. Bernard -	Wilts -	1568
Stanford-on-Soar -	Nottingham -	1635	Stanton, St. John's -	Oxford -	1654
Stanford-on-Teme -	Worcester -	1595	Stanton, St. Quintin -	Wilts -	1679
			Stanton, Stoney-	Leicester -	1558
			Stanton-under-Bardon	Leicester -	—
			Stanway -	Essex -	1704
			Stanway -	Gloucester -	13

¹ See "The Reliquary." St. George, vol. 8; St. John, vols. 20, 21, 22, 24; St. Mary, vols. 9-11; St. Michael, vols. 14-20.

² See "The Reliquary," vols. 12 and 13.

³ Included in the Registers of Beckington (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁵ P 1558-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1633-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Steeple (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1613-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1573-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1605-1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

¹⁴ P 1561-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4 (Hereford Diocese).

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Thornton (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stanwell	Middlesex	1632	Stean	Northampton	—
Stanwick	Northampton	1550	Stebbing	Essex	1712
Stanwick	York	1693	Stedham	Sussex	1538
Stanwix	Cumberland	1660	Steep	Hants	1610
Stapenhill	Derby	1680	Steeping, Great	Lincoln	1711
Staple	Kent	1544	Steeping, Little	Lincoln	1559
Staple-Fitzpaine	Somerset	1684	Steeple	Dorset	1548
Stapleford	Cambridge	1707	Steeple	Essex	1666
Stapleford	Hertford	1578	Steepleton-Iwerne	Dorset	1755
Stapleford	Leicester	1579	Stelling	Kent	1557
Stapleford	Lincoln	1695	Stenigot	Lincoln	1562
Stapleford	Nottingham	1655	Stephens, St., by Launceton.	Cornwall	1569
Stapleford	Wilts	1637	Stephens, St.	Hertford	1552
Stapleford-Abbotts	Essex	1653	Stephens, St., by Saltash	Cornwall	1545
Stapleford-Tawney	Essex	1558	Stephens, St., in Brannel.	Cornwall	1694
Staplegrove	Somerset	1558	Stepney	Middlesex	1568
Staplehurst	Kent	1538	Steppingley	Bedford	1562
Stapleton	Cumberland	1725	Sterndale, Earl-	Derby	1765
Stapleton	Gloucester	1720	Sternfield	Suffolk	1558
Stapleton	Leicester	—	Stert	Wilts	1579
Stapleton	Salop	1630	Stretchworth	Cambridge	1666
Starston	Norfolk	1558	Stevenage	Hertford	1538
Startforth	York	1668	Steventon	Berks	1558
Stathern	Leicester	1567	Steventon	Hants	1604
Staughton, Great	Huntingdon	1540	Stevington	Bedford	1653
Staughton, Little	Bedford	1598	Stewkley	Buckingham	1545
Staunton	Gloucester	1653	Stewton	Lincoln	1711
Staunton	Nottingham	1654	Steyning	Sussex	1565
Staunton	Worcester	1559	Steynton	Pembroke	1637
Staunton Chapel	Nottingham	1663	Stibbard	Norfolk	1733
Staunton, Long	Salop	1568	Stibbington	Huntingdon	—
Staunton-on-Arrow	Hereford	1558	Stickford	Lincoln	1663
Staunton-on-Wye	Hereford	1677	Stickney	Lincoln	1643
Staunton, White-	Somerset	1606	Stiffkey	Norfolk	1548
Staveley	Derby	1702	Stifford	Essex	1568
Staveley	York	1558	Stillingfleet	York	1598
Staveley	Westmorland	1651	Stillington	York	1666
Staveley-in-Cartmel	Lancaster	—	Stilton	Huntingdon	1660
Staverton	Devon	1614	Stinchcombe	Gloucester	1582
Staverton	Gloucester	1542	Stinsford	Dorset	1579
Staverton	Northampton	1564	Stirchley	Salop	1638
Staverton	Wilts	1675	Stisted	Essex	1538
Stawell	Somerset	1685			
Stawley	Somerset	1653			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1656-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

² P 1558-1752. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.

³ Included in the Registers of Barwell (q.v.).

⁴ P 1635-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). P 1546-1812.

Parish Register Society, vol. 35, 1901.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1655-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1663-1802. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1606-1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Cartmel (q.v.).

⁹ Included in the Registers of Hinton (q.v.).

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1681-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1568-1696. Edited by T. Colyer Ferguson, 1898.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁴ P 1545-1653. Edited by Rev. R. B. Dickson, 1897.

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Sibson (q.v.).

¹⁶ P 1568-1783. Edited by F. A. Crisp.

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1583-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897, and vol. 6, 1900.

¹⁸ P 1638-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.			
Stithian, St.	-	Cornwall	-	1623	Stoke-Dry	-	Leicester and Rutland.	1559
Stivichall	-	Warwick	-	1653	Stoke, East	-	Dorset	1742
Stixwold	-	Lincoln	-	1541	Stoke, East	-	Nottingham	¹⁰ 1553
Stoak	-	Chester	-	1543	Stoke-Edith	-	Hereford	1538
Stock	-	Worcester	-	1562	Stoke-Erle	-	Wilts	1681
Stock-Harward	-	Essex	-	² 1563	Stoke-Ferry	-	Norfolk	1736
Stock-Gaylard	-	Dorset	-	1567	Stoke-Fleming	-	Devon	1538
Stockbridge	-	Hants	-	1663	Stoke-Gabriel	-	Devon	1539
Stockbury	-	Kent	-	1653	Stoke-Gifford	-	Gloucester	1556
Stockerston	-	Leicester	-	1574	Stoke-Golding	-	Leicester	1656
Stockland	-	Dorset	-	1640	Stoke-Goldington	-	Buckingham	1538
Stockland-Bristol	-	Somerset	-	³ 1538	Stoke-Hammond	-	Buckingham	1538
Stockleigh-English	-	Devon	-	1610	Stoke-Lacy	-	Hereford	1667
Stockleigh-Pomeroy	-	Devon	-	1556	Stoke-Lane	-	Somerset	1644
Stocklinch - Magdalene.	-	Somerset	-	⁴ 1712	Stoke-Lyne	-	Oxford	1665
Stocklinch-Ottersey	-	Somerset	-	⁵ 1560	Stoke-Mandeville	-	Buckingham	1699
Stockport	-	Chester	-	⁶ 1584	Stoke-next-Guildford	-	Surrey	1662
Stockton	-	Norfolk	-	1561	Stoke, North	-	Oxford	1740
Stockton	-	Salop	-	1558	Stoke, North	-	Somerset	1649
Stockton	-	Warwick	-	1567	Stoke, North	-	Sussex	1678
Stockton	-	Wilts	-	⁷ 1589	Stoke-Pero	-	Somerset	1712
Stockton-on-Tees	-	Durham	-	1621	Stoke-Poges	-	Buckingham	1563
Stockton-on-Teme	-	Worcester	-	1539	Stoke-Prior	-	Hereford	1678
Stockton - on - the- Forest.	-	York	-	1653	Stoke-Prior	-	Worcester	1557
Stodmarsh	-	Kent	-	1558	Stoke-Rivers	-	Devon	1553
Stody	-	Norfolk	-	1661	Stoke-Rodney	-	Somerset	1654
Stogumber	-	Somerset	-	1559	Stoke-Severn	-	Worcester	1538
Stogursey	-	Somerset	-	1660	Stoke, South	-	Lincoln	1660
Stoke	-	Warwick	-	1574	Stoke, South	-	Oxford	1557
Stoke	-	Kent	-	1666	Stoke, South	-	Somerset	1691
Stoke	-	Norfolk	-	1538	Stoke, South	-	Sussex	1553
Stoke, St. Gregory St. Mary	-	Somerset	-	⁸ 1561	Stoke-Talmage	-	Oxford	1754
Stoke	-	Salop	-	⁹ 1676	Stoke-Trister	-	Somerset	1751
Stoke-Abbot	-	Dorset	-	1654	Stoke-under-Hamdon	-	Somerset	1558
Stoke-Albany	-	Northampton	-	1559	Stoke-upon-Terne	-	Salop	1654
Stoke-Ash	-	Suffolk	-	1575	Stoke-upon-Trent	-	Stafford	1689
Stoke-Bliss	-	Hereford and Worcester.	-	1571	Stoke, West	-	Dorset	1546
Stoke-Bruerne	-	Northampton	-	1560	Stokeham	-	Sussex	1564
Stoke-by-Clare	-	Suffolk	-	1538	Stokenchurch	-	Nottingham	1672
Stoke-by-Nayland	-	Suffolk	-	1558	Stokenham	-	Oxford	1707
Stoke-Canon	-	Devon	-	1654	Stokesay	-	Devon	1578
Stoke-Charity	-	Hants	-	⁸ 1544	Stokesby	-	Salop	1558
Stoke-Climsland	-	Cornwall	-	1538	Stokesley	-	Norfolk	1560
Stoke d'Abernon	-	Surrey	-	1619	Stondon-Massey	-	York	¹¹ 1571
Stoke-Damerel	-	Devon	-	1689	Stondon, Upper	-	Essex	1708
Stoke-Doyle	-	Northampton	-	1560	Stone	-	Bedford	1683
					Stone	-	Buckingham	¹² 1538
							Gloucester	¹³ 1594

¹ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812.

Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.

² P 1563-1700. Edited by Rev. E. P. Gibson, London, 1881.

Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

³ P (Marriages only) 1538-1807.

Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1712-1776.

Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812.

Bulkeley, 1889.

⁶ P 1584-1620. Edited by E. W.

Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1590-1812.

Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1679-1812.

Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1542-1812.

Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1900.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812.

Nottinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1901.

¹¹ P 1571-1750. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1901.

Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1538-1812.

Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1594-1812.

Parish	County	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish	County	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stone (near Rye)	Kent	1604	Stower-Provost	Dorset	1701
Stone	Stafford	1568	Stower, West	Dorset	1654
Stone	Worcester	1601	Stowey	Somerset	1584
Stone-Easton	Somerset	1572	Stowey, Nether	Somerset	1640
Stone (near Dartford)	Kent	1718	Stowey, Over	Somerset	1558
Stonegrave	York	1584	Stowford	Devon	1707
Stoneham, North	Hants	1640	Stowting	Kent	1539
Stoneham, South	Hants	1663	Stradbroke	Suffolk	1538
Stonehouse	Gloucester	1558	Stradishall	Suffolk	1548
Stonehouse, East	Devon	1754	Stradsett	Norfolk	1559
Stoneleigh	Warwick	1634	Stragglethorpe	Lincoln	1765
Stonesby	Leicester	1625	Stranton	Durham	1580
Stonesfield	Oxford	1571	Strata-Florida	Cardigan	1750
Stonham-Aspal	Suffolk	1558	Stratfield-Mortimer	Berks and Hants.	1681
Stonham-Earl	Suffolk	1654	Stratfieldsaye	Hants	1539
Stonham-Parva	Suffolk	1542	Stratfield-Turgiss	Hants	1672
Stonton-Wyville	Leicester	1538	Stratford, Fenny	Buckingham	1730
Stoodleigh	Devon	1597	Stratford, St. Andrew	Suffolk	1720
Stopham	Sussex	1544	St. Mary	St. Mary	1562
Storrington	Sussex	1547	Stratford-on-Avon	Warwick	1558
Stortford, Bishops. See Bishops-Stortford.			Stratford, Stony-	Buckingham	1738
Stotfold	Bedford	1703	Stratford-sub-Castle	Wilts	1654
Stottesdon	Salop	1565	Stratford, Tony	Wilts	1562
Stoughton	Sussex	1675	Stratford Water	Buckingham	1596
Stoughton	Leicester	1538	Stratton	Cornwall	1687
Stoulton	Worcester	1542	Stratton	Dorset	1560
Stourmouth	Kent	1538	Stratton	Gloucester	1600
Stourpaine	Dorset	1631	Stratton	Norfolk	1558
Stourton	Wilts	1570	Stratton	Wilts	1608
Stoven	Suffolk	1653	Stratton-Audley	Oxford	1696
Stow	Lincoln	1561	Stratton, East	Hants	1540
Stow	Cambridge	1650	Stratton, Long	Norfolk	1547
Stow-Bardolph	Norfolk	1559	Stratton-on-the-Fosse	Somerset	1710
Stow-Bedon	Norfolk	1722	Stratton-Strawless	Norfolk	1562
Stowlangtoft	Suffolk	1559	Streatham	Surrey	1538
Stow-Long	Cambridge	1569	Streatley	Bedford	1693
Stow, Longa	Huntingdon	1591	Streatley	Berks	1679
Stow-Maries	Essex	1559	Street	Somerset	1639
Stowmarket	Suffolk	1559	Street	Sussex	1560
Stow-on-the-Wold	Gloucester	1558	Strelley	Nottingham	1665
Stow-Upland	Suffolk	1693	Strensall	York	1580
Stow, West	Suffolk	1558	Strensham	Worcester	1569
Stowe	Salop	1576	Stretford	Hereford	1720
Stowe	Buckingham	1568	Stretford	Lancaster	1598
Stowe	Lincoln	—	Strethall	Essex	1739
Stowe	Stafford	1577	Stretham	Cambridge	1558
Stowe-Nine-Churches	Northampton	1560	Stretton	Rutland	1631
Stowell	Gloucester	1590	Stretton	Stafford	1659
Stowell	Somerset	1745	Stretton Church	Salop	1661
Stower, East	Dorset	1598	Stretton-en-le-Field	Derby	1695

¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

² P 1631-1799. Edited by E. A. Fry, 1900.

³ P 1570-1800. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 12.

⁴ P 1558-1856. Edited by the Rev. S. H. Hervey, 1905.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Barholm (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1672-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁹ P 1558-1812. Parish Register Society, vols. 6 and 16, 1897-8.

¹⁰ P Edited by Sir Thos. Phillipps.

¹¹ P 1559-1762. Edited by A. J. Jewers, 1898.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1665-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stretton-Grandison	Hereford	1558	Sundon	Bedford	1582
Stretton, Little	Leicester	1592	Sundridge	Kent	1579
Stretton-Magna	Leicester	1603	Sunninghill	Berks	1560
Stretton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick	1681	Sunningwell	Berks	1543
Stretton-on-the-Foss	Warwick	1538	Surfleet	Lincoln	1662
Stretton-Sugwas	Hereford	1733	Surlingham	Norfolk	1561
Stringston	Somerset	1623	Sustead	Norfolk	1558
Strixton	Northampton	1730	Sutcombe	Devon	1684
Strood	Kent	1565	Sutterby	Lincoln	1595
Stroud	Gloucester	1624	Sutterton	Lincoln	1538
Stroxtor	Lincoln	1735	Sutton	Bedford	1538
Strubby	Lincoln	1558	Sutton	Cambridge	1558
Strumpshaw	Norfolk	1562	Sutton	Derby	1662
Stubton	Lincoln	1660	Sutton	Essex	1741
Stuchbury	Northampton	—	Sutton	Norfolk	1558
Studham	Bedford and Hertford.	1570	Sutton	Northampton	1758
Studland	Dorset	1581	Sutton	Salop	— ¹⁰
Studley	Warwick	1663	Sutton	Suffolk	1554
Studley-Hall	York	— ⁵	Sutton	Surrey	1636
Stukeley, Great	Huntingdon	1569	Sutton	Sussex	1656
Stukeley, Little	Huntingdon	1655	Sutton-at-Hone	Kent	1607
Stuntney	Cambridge	1545	Sutton-Basset	Northampton	1576
Sturmer	Essex	1733	Sutton-Benger	Wilts	1653
Sturminster-Marshall	Dorset	1562	Sutton-Bingham	Somerset	1742
Sturminster-Newton	Dorset	1681	Sutton, Bishop's. <i>See</i> Bishop's Sutton.		
Sturry	Kent	1538	Sutton-Bonnington, St. Anne.	Nottingham	11 1560
Sturston	Norfolk	— ⁷	St. Michael	Nottingham	12 1558
Sturton	Nottingham	1638	Sutton-by-Dover	Kent	1538
Sturton, Great	Lincoln	1679	Sutton-Cheney	Leicester	1674
Stuston	Suffolk	1630	Sutton-Coldfield	Warwick	1603
Stutton	Suffolk	1665	Sutton-Courtney	Berks	1539
Suckley	Worcester	1695	Sutton, East	Kent	1648
Sudborne	Suffolk	1661	Sutton, Full. <i>See</i> Full-Sutton.		
Sudborough	Northampton	1660	Sutton-Guilden	Chester	1595
Sudbrooke	Lincoln	1579	Sutton-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	13 1572
Sudbury	Derby	1673	Sutton-in-Holderness	York	1558
Sudbury, All Saints'	Suffolk	1564	Sutton-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1685
St. Gregory	—	1653	Sutton, King's	Northampton	1582
St. Peter	—	1593	Sutton, Long	Hants	14 1561
Sudeley-Manor	Gloucester	1705	Sutton, Long	Lincoln	1672
Suffield	Norfolk	1558	St. Edmund	—	1706
Sulgrave	Northampton	1668	St. James	—	1570
Sulham	Berks	1720	St. Nicholas (or Sutton).	—	1538
Sulhamstead-Abbots	Berks	1602	Sutton, Long	Somerset	14 1558
Sulhamstead-Banister	Berks	1654	Sutton-Maddock	Salop	1559
Sullington	Sussex	1555	Sutton-Mallet	Somerset	1683
Sully	Glamorgan	1754			
Sunbury	Middlesex	1565			
Sunderland	Durham	1719			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

² P 1577-1628. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1883.

³ Included in the Registers of Helmdon (q.v.).

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Aldfield (q.v.).

⁶ P 1563-1812. Edited by Edith Hobday, Exeter, 1901.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Tottington (q.v.).

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

⁹ Earlier Registers at Caistor, the mother church (q.v.).

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Meole Brace (q.v.).

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1561-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Sutton-Mandeville	Wilts	1748	Swindon	-	Gloucester	-
Sutton-Montis	Somerset	1701	Swindon	-	Wilts	1606
Sutton-on-Lound	Nottingham	1538	Swine	-	York	1640
Sutton-on-the-Forest	York	1557	Swineshead	-	Lincoln	1706
Sutton-on-the-Hill	Derby	1575	Swinfleet	-	York	1639
Sutton-on-Trent	Nottingham	1584	Swinford	-	Leicester	1559
Sutton, St. Michael	Hereford	1678	Swinford, Old	-	Worcester	1602
Sutton, St. Nicholas	Hereford	1586	Swingfield	-	Kent	1698
Sutton-under-Brails	Gloucester	1578	Swinhope	-	Lincoln	1697
Sutton - upon - Derwent.	York	1593	Swinnerton	-	Stafford	1558
Sutton-Valence	Kent	1576	Swinstead	-	Lincoln	1648
Sutton-Veney	Wilts	1653	Swinton	-	Lancaster	1791
Sutton-Waldron	Dorset	1678	Swithland	-	Leicester	1676
Swaby	Lincoln	1660	Swyncombe	-	Oxford	1568
Swaffham	Norfolk	1559	Swynshed	-	Bedford	1550
Swaffham-Bulbeck	Cambridge	1558	Swyre	-	Dorset	1718
Swaffham-Prior	Cambridge	1559	Syde	-	Gloucester	1686
Swafeld	Norfolk	1660	Sydenham	-	Oxford	1705
Swainsthorpe	Norfolk	1558	Sydenham-Damerel	-	Devon	1539
Swainswick	Somerset	1557	Syderstone	-	Norfolk	1585
Swalcliffe	Oxford	1558	Sydling	-	Dorset	1565
Swalecliffe	Kent	1558	Syerston	-	Nottingham	1567
Swallow	Lincoln	1672	Sykehouse	-	York	1700
Swallowcliffe	Wilts	1760	Syleham	-	Suffolk	1539
Swallowfield	Berks	1539	Symondsbury	-	Dorset	1558
Swanage	Dorset	1563	Syresham	-	Northampton	1668
Swanbourne	Buckingham	1566	Syston	-	Leicester	1644
Swannington	Norfolk	1538	Syston	-	Lincoln	1561
Swanscombe	Kent	1559	Sywell	-	Northampton	1571
Swansea	Glamorgan	1631				
Swanton-Abbot	Norfolk	1538				
Swanton-Morley	Norfolk	1548				
Swanton-Novers	Norfolk	1667				
Swarby	Lincoln	1678				
Swardeson	Norfolk	1538				
Swarkeston	Derby	1604				
Swarraton	Hants	1754				
Swaton	Lincoln	1681	Tachbrook, Bishop's.			
Swavesey	Cambridge	1576	See Bishop's Tach-			
Swayfield	Lincoln	1724	brook.			
Sweffling	Suffolk	1679	Tackley	-	Oxford	1559
Swell	Somerset	1559	Tacolneston	-	Norfolk	1653
Swell, Nether	Gloucester	1678	Tadcaster	-	York	1570
Swell, Upper	Gloucester	1543	Taddington	-	Derby	1643
Swepston	Leicester	1561	Tadley	-	Hants	1683
Swerford	Oxford	1577	Tadlow	-	Cambridge	1653
Swettenham	Chester	1570	Tadmarton	-	Oxford	1548
Swilland	Suffolk	1678	Taf-Fechan	-	Brecon	1772
Swillington	York	1553	Takeley	-	Essex	1662
Swimbridge	Devon	1562	Talachddu	-	Brecon	1756
Swinbrook	Oxford	1684	Talaton	-	Devon	1621
Swinderby	Lincoln	1568	Talbenny	-	Pembroke	1764

¹ P (Marriages only) 1578-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

² P (Marriages only) 1559-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 5, 1902-4.

³ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1638-1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Whitgift (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1686-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁸ Earlier entries in Registers at Fishlake (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1691-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Talk-o'-th'-Hill	Stafford	1 —	Taverham	Norfolk	1713
Talliaris	Carmarthen	2 —	Tavistock	Devon	1614
Talland	Cornwall	1651	Tavy, St. Mary	Devon	1560
Talley	Carmarthen	1686	Tavy, St. Peter	Devon	1614
Tallington	Lincoln	1690	Tawstock	Devon	1538
Talyllyn	Merioneth	1683	Tawton, Bishop's. See Bishop's-Tawton.		
Tamerton-Foliot	Devon	1794	Tawton, North	Devon	1538
Tamerton, North	Cornwall	1556	Tawton, South	Devon	1540
Tamworth	Stafford	1558	Taxall	Chester	1612
Tandridge	Surrey	1680	Taynton	Gloucester	1538
Tanfield	Durham	3 1719	Taynton	Oxford	1538
Tanfield, West	York	1653	Tealby	Lincoln	1714
Tangleay	Hants	4 1675	Teath, St.	Cornwall	11 1558
Tangmere	Sussex	1539	Tedburn	Devon	1558
Tankersley	York	1598	Teddington	Middlesex	1558
Tannington	Suffolk	5 1539	Teddington	Worcester	12 1560
Tansor	Northampton	1639	Tedstone-de-la-Mere	Hereford	1690
Tanworth	Warwick	1558	Tedstone-Wafer	Hereford	1729
Taplow	Buckingham	1710	Teffont-Ewyas	Wilts	1577
Tardebigge	Worcester and Warwick.	1566	Teffont-Magna	Wilts	13 —
Tarleton	Lancaster	1719	Teigh	Rutland	1572
Tarporley	Chester	1558	Teignmouth, East	Devon	1665
Tarrant-Crawford	Dorset	1597	Teignmouth, West	Devon	1706
Tarrant-Gunville	Dorset	1719	Teignton Bishop's. See Bishop's Teignton.		
Tarrant-Hinton	Dorset	6 1545	Teignton, King's	Devon	1670
Tarrant-Keynton	Dorset	1737	Teigngrace	Devon	1683
Tarrant-Monckton	Dorset	1760	Tellisford	Somerset	1539
Tarrant-Rawston	Dorset	1749	Telscombe	Sussex	1684
Tarrant-Rushton	Dorset	1696	Temple, Ewell. See Ewell.		
Tarring-Neville	Sussex	1569	Templeton	Devon	1556
Tarring, West	Sussex	1559	Tempsford	Bedford	1604
Tarrington	Hereford	1561	Tenbury	Worcester	1653
Tarvin	Chester	1563	Tenby	Pembroke	1711
Tasburgh	Norfolk	1558	Tendring	Essex	1538
Tasley	Salop	7 1563	Tenterden	Kent	1544
Tatenhill	Stafford	8 1563	Terling	Essex	1538
Tatham	Lancaster	1558	Terrington	York	14 1599
Tatham-Fell	Lancaster	1745	Terrington, St. Clement	Norfolk	1597
Tathwell	Lincoln	1625	Terrington, St. John	Norfolk	1538
Tatsfield	Surrey	9 1690	Terwick	Sussex	1577
Tattenhall	Chester	1654	Teston	Kent	1538
Tattenhoe	Buckingham	1733	Tetbury	Gloucester	15 1631
Tatterford	Norfolk	1560	Tetcott	Devon	1599
Tatterset	Norfolk	1558	Tetford	Lincoln	1709
Tattershall	Lincoln	1569	Tetney	Lincoln	1730
Tattingstone	Suffolk	1654	Tetsworth	Oxford	1604
Taunton, St. James	Somerset	1626			
St. Mary Magdalene		10 1558			

¹ Included in the Registers of Audley (q.v.).

² The Registers before this date have been lost.

³ P (Marriages only) 1703-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁴ P 1539-1714. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.

⁵ P 1545-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 44, 1902.

⁶ P 1563-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

⁷ P 1563-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.

⁸ P 1690-1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 9 and 10, 1907.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1558-1812. From 1726 to 1730 the entries are recorded in the Overbury Register.

¹² Included in the Registers of Dinton (q.v.).

¹³ P 1599-1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1907.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1631-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tettenhall-Regis	Stafford	1602	Thoresby, South	Lincoln	1665
Tetworth	Huntingdon	— ¹	Thoresway	Lincoln	1727
Teversall	Nottingham	1571	Thorganby	Lincoln	1561
Teversham	Cambridge	1592	Thorganby	York	1653
Tew, Great	Oxford	1609	Thorington	Suffolk	1561
Tewin	Hertford	1559	Thorington	Essex	1553
Tewkesbury	Gloucester	1559	Thorley (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1666
Tey, Great	Essex	1559	Thorley	Hertford	1539
Tey, Little	Essex	1660	Thormanby	York	1658
Tey, Marks	Essex	1560	Thornage	Norfolk	1560
Teynham	Kent	1539	Thornborough	Buckingham	1602
Thakeham	Sussex	1628	Thornbury	Devon	1652
Thame	Oxford	1601	Thornbury	Gloucester	1538
Thanet, Isle of, St. Lawrence.	Kent	1560	Thornbury	Hereford	1538
St. Peter's	—	1582	Thornby	Northampton	1649
Thanington	Kent	1558	Thorncombe	Dorset	1551
Tharston	Norfolk	1560	Thorndon	Suffolk	1538
Thatcham	Berks	1561	Thorne	York	1565
Thaxted	Essex	1558	Thorne-Coffin	Somerset	1690
Theberton	Suffolk	1548	Thorne-Falcon	Somerset	1725
Theddingworth	Leicester	1635	Thorne, St. Margaret	Somerset	1715
Theddlethorpe, All Saints.	Lincoln	1561	Thorner	York	1622
Theddlethorpe, St. Helen.	Lincoln	1716	Thorney-Abbey	Cambridge	1653
Thelbridge	Devon	1612	Thorney	Nottingham	1562
Thelnetham	Suffolk	1538	Thorney, West	Sussex	1530
Thelveton	Norfolk	1538	Thornford	Dorset	1676
Thelwall	Chester	1782	Thornham	Kent	1625
Themelthorpe	Norfolk	1715	Thornham	Norfolk	1716
Thenford	Northampton	1562	Thornham-Magna	Suffolk	1555
Therfield	Hertford	1538	Thornham Little	Suffolk	1766
Thetford	Cambridge	1654	Thornhaugh	Northampton	1562
Thetford, St. Cuthbert	Norfolk	1672	Thornhill	York	1580
St. Peter	—	1672	Thornthwaite	Cumberland	1775
St. Mary	—	1653	Thornthwaite	York	— ¹⁰
Theydon-Bois	Essex	1717	Thornton	Buckingham	1562
Theydon-Garnon	Essex	1558	Thornton	Leicester	1559
Theydon-Mount	Essex	1564	Thornton	Lincoln	1561
Thimbleby	Lincoln	1695	Thornton	York	1651
Thirkleby	York	1611	Thornton	York	1678
Thirne	Norfolk	— ¹¹	Thornton-in-Craven	York	1566
Thirsk	York	1556	Thornton-Curtis	Lincoln	1568
Thistleton	Rutland	1574	Thornton-Dale	York	1539
Thockrington	Northumberland	1715	Thornton-in-Lonsdale	York	1576
Thomas, St., the Apostle	Cornwall	1673	Thornton-in-the-Moors	Chester	1574
Thompson	Norfolk	1538	Thornton-le-Moor	York	1735
Thompson Winterbourne.	Dorset	1802	Thornton-le-Street	York	1600
Thoresby, North	Lincoln	1546	Thornton-Steward	York	1563
			Thornton-Watlass	York	1574
			Thoroton	Nottingham	1583
			Thorp-Acre	Leicester	— ¹²
			Thorp-Arch	York	1595

¹ Included in the Registers of Everton (q.v.).

² P (Marriages only) 1572-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

³ P 1560-1653. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1902.

⁴ P 1564-1815. Edited by J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke, London, 1891.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Ashby (q.v.). ⁶ P 1561-1881. Edited by T. S. Hill, London, 1884.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1552-1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1720-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.

⁹ In the press. Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Thornthwaite (q.v.).

¹¹ P 1562-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1903.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1587-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Dishley (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Thorpe	-	1547	Thurlow, Little	-	Suffolk -
Thorpe	-	1538	Thurlopton	-	Somerset -
Thorpe	-	1706	Thurlton	-	Norfolk -
Thorpe	-	1653	Thurlton	-	Suffolk -
Thorpe, Abbotts	-	1695	Thurmaston, South	-	Leicester -
Thorpe-Achurch	-	1670	Thurnby	-	Leicester -
Thorpe-Arnold	-	1558	Thurning	-	Huntingdon and Northampton.
Thorpe-Bassett	-	1656	Thurning	-	Norfolk -
Thorpe-by-Ixworth	-	1718	Thurnscoe	-	York -
Thorpe-by-Newark	-	1559	Thurrock, Grays	-	Essex -
Thorpe-Constantine	-	1538	Thurrock, Little	-	Essex -
Thorpe-le-Soken	-	1682	Thurrock, West	-	Essex -
Thorpe, Little	-	2 —	Thursby	-	Cumberland -
Thorpe-Malsor	-	1683	Thursfield. See New-chapel.	-	Norfolk -
Thorpe-Mandeville	-	1575	Thursford	-	Surrey -
Thorpe-Market	-	1538	Thursley	-	Chester -
Thorpe-Morieux	-	1538	Thurstaston	-	Suffolk -
Thorpe-next-Haddiscoe	-	1530	Thurstaston	-	Norfolk -
Thorpe-on-the-Hill	-	1695	Thurston	-	Norfolk -
Thorpe, St. Peter	-	1653	Thurton	-	Norfolk -
Thorpe-Salvin	-	1592	Thuxton	-	Norfolk -
Thorverton	-	1725	Thwaite, All Saints	-	Norfolk -
Thrandeston	-	1558	Thwaite, St. Mary	-	Norfolk -
Thrapston	-	1560	Thwaite, St. George	-	Suffolk -
Threckingham	-	1572	Thwaites	-	Cumberland -
Threlkeld	-	1573	Thwing	-	York -
Threxton	-	1731	Tibbenham	-	Norfolk -
Thribergh	-	1599	Tiberton	-	Gloucester -
Thrigby	-	1539	Tiberton	-	Worcester -
Thrimby	-	3 —	Tiberton	-	Salop -
Thriplow	-	1538	Tiberton	-	Hereford -
Throcking	-	1612	Tibshelf	-	Derby -
Throckmorton	-	1546	Ticehurst	-	Sussex -
Throwleigh	-	1653	Tichbourne	-	Hants -
Throwley	-	1557	Tickenbottle	-	Rutland -
Thrumption	-	1679	Tickenhall	-	Derby -
Thrushelton	-	1654	Tickenham	-	Somerset -
Thrussington	-	1660	Tickhill	-	York -
ThruXTon	-	1600	Tidcombe	-	Wilts -
ThruXTon	-	1582	Tidenham	-	Gloucester -
Thunderley	-	5 —	Tideswell	-	Derby -
Thundersley	-	1569	Tidmarsh	-	Berks -
Thundridge	-	1556	Tidmington	-	Worcester -
Thurcaston	-	1561	Tidworth, North	-	Wilts -
Thurgarton	-	1538	Tidworth, South	-	Hants -
Thurgarton	-	1721	Tiffield	-	Northampton -
Thurlaston	-	1588	Tilbrook	-	Bedford -
Thurlbear	-	6 1700	Tilbury, East	-	Essex -
Thurlby, near Newark	-	1575	Tilbury-juxta-Clare	-	Essex -
Thurlby, near Bourne	-	1560	Tilbury, West	-	Essex -
Thurleigh	-	1562	Tilehurst	-	Berks -
Thurlestone	-	1558	Tillingham	-	Essex -
Thurlow, Great	-	1636			1562

¹ P (Marriages only) 1577-1800. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

² Included in the Registers of Billington (q.v.).

³ Included in the Registers of Morland (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1680-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Wimbish (q.v.).

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1700-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Whitton (q.v.).

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1693-1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry	Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
Tillington	Sussex	1572	Tofts, West	Norfolk	1733
Tilmanstone	Kent	1558	Tolland	Somerset	1706
Tilney, All Saints	Norfolk	1538	Toller-Royal	Wilts	1688
Tilney, St. Lawrence	Norfolk	1553	Toller-Fratrum	Dorset	1558
Tilshead	Wilts	1650	Toller-Porcorum	Dorset	1654
Tilstock	Salop	—	Tollerton	Nottingham	1558
Tilston	Chester	1558	Tollesbury	Essex	1558
Tilsworth	Bedford	1654	Tolleshunt-d'Arcy	Essex	1560
Tilton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1610	Tolleshunt-Knights	Essex	1695
Tilty	Essex	1724	Tolleshunt-Major	Essex	1559
Timberland	Lincoln	1563	Tolpuddle	Dorset	1718
Timberscombe	Somerset	1656	Tonbridge	Kent	1559
Timsbury	Hants	1504	Tong	Salop	1629
Timsbury	Somerset	1561	Tong	York	1550
Timworth	Suffolk	1565	Tonge	Kent	1717
Tinckleton	Dorset	1576	Tooting-Graveney	Surrey	1555
Tingewick	Buckingham	1560	Topcliffe	York	1570
Tingrith	Bedford	1572	Topcroft	Norfolk	1556
Tinsley	York	1715	Toppesfield	Essex	1559
Tintagel	Cornwall	1546	Topsham	Devon	1600
Tintern, Parva	Monmouth	1604	Torbian	Devon	1564
Tintinhull	Somerset	1680	Torksey	Lincoln	1654
Tinwell	Rutland	1561	Tormarton	Gloucester	1679
Tipton	Stafford	1513	Tormohun	Devon	1637
Tirley	Gloucester	1653	Torpenhow	Cumberland	1651
Tisbury	Wilts	1563	Torrington, Black	Devon	1604
Tissington	Derby	1661	Torrington, East	Lincoln	1754
Tisted, East	Hants	1538	Torrington, Great	Devon	1616
Tisted, West	Hants	1538	Torrington, Little	Devon	1672
Titchfield	Hants	1589	Torrington, West	Lincoln	1721
Titchmarsh	Northampton	1544	Tortington	Sussex	1560
Titchwell	Norfolk	1559	Tortworth	Gloucester	1591
Titley	Hereford	1569	Torver	Lancaster	1661
Titsey	Surrey	1579	Toseland	Huntingdon	1702
Tittleshall	Norfolk	1538	Tosett (or Tosside)	York	1769
Tiverton	Devon	1559	Tostock	Suffolk	1675
Tivetshall, St. Mary	Norfolk	1672	Totham, Great	Essex	1557
Tivetshall, St. Margaret.	Norfolk	1673	Totham, Little	Essex	1558
Tixall	Stafford	1707	Tothill	Lincoln	1608
Tixover	Rutland	1754	Totnes	Devon	1557
Tockenham	Wilts	1653	Tottenham	Middlesex	1558
Todbere	Dorset	1750	Tottenhamhill	Norfolk	1679
Toddington	Bedford	1540	Totteridge	Hertford	1570
Toddington	Gloucester	1666	Totternhoe	Bedford	1673
Todenham	Gloucester	1721	Tottington	Norfolk	1711
Todmorden	Lancaster	1666	Towcester	Lancaster	1799
Todwick	York	1577	Towednack	Northampton	1561
Toft	Cambridge	1539	Towersey	Cornwall	1676
Toft, Monk's	Norfolk	1538	Townstall	Buckingham	1733
Toft-next-Newton	Lincoln	1653	Townyn	Devon	1653
Toftrees	Norfolk	1763	Toxteth Park	Merioneth	1663
				Lancaster	1775

¹ Included in the Registers of Whitchurch, Salop (q.v.).

² P (Marriages only) 1588-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

³ P (Marriages only) 1721-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1550-1810. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁵ P 1629-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁶ P 1654-1888. Edited by W. Smith, London, 1888.

⁷ P 1559-1650. Edited by Rev. H. B. Barnes and P. Morant, Topsfield, Mass., U.S.A., 1905.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1600-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908, including West Littleton and Acton Turville.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1676-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Toynton, All Saints	Lincoln	1716	Trull	Somerset	⁸ 1670
Toynton, St. Peter	Lincoln	1742	Trumpington	Cambridge	1671
Toynton, High	Lincoln	1808	Trunch	Norfolk	1558
Toynton, Low	Lincoln	1606	Truro	Cornwall	1597
Trallong	Brecon	1752	Trusham	Devon	1559
Trawsfynydd	Merioneth	1695	Trusley	Derby	1538
Tredington	Gloucester	1541	Truthorpe	Lincoln	1665
Tredington	Worcester	1541	Trydinn	Flint	1613
Tredunnock	Monmouth	1695	Trysull	Stafford	1572
Treeton	York	1677	Tuddenham, St. Martin	Suffolk	1664
Tref-draeth	Anglesey	1551	Tuddenham, St. Mary	Suffolk	1558
Tref-Eglwys	Montgomery	1623	Tuddenham, East	Norfolk	1561
Trefgarn, Great	Pembroke	1732	Tuddenham, North	Norfolk	1560
Trefilan	Cardigan	1705	Tudeley	Kent	1663
Treflyns	Carnarvon	1767	Tudy, St.	Cornwall	⁷ 1559
Trefriw	Carnarvon	1713	Tufton	Hants	⁸ 1716
Tregaiion	Anglesey	1708	Tugby	Leicester	1568
Tregare	Monmouth	1751	Tugford	Salop	1754
Tregaron	Cardigan	1671	Tunstall	Kent	1538
Tregony	Cornwall	1571	Tunstall	Lancaster	1626
Tregynon	Montgomery	1678	Tunstall	Norfolk	1557
Trelech-ar-Bettws	Carmarthen	1663	Tunstall	Suffolk	1539
Trelleck	Monmouth	1763	Tunstall-in-Holderness	York	1568
Trelleck-Grange	Monmouth	1770	Tunstead	Norfolk	1678
Tremaen	Cardigan	1763	Tunworth	Hants	1749
Tremaine	Cornwall	1726	Tupholme	Lincoln	1708
Tremierchion	Flint	1601	Turkdean	Gloucester	1572
Treneglos	Cornwall	1686	Turnastone	Hereford	1678
Trent	Somerset	1558	Turnditch	Derby	1783
Trentham	Stafford	1558	Turnerspuddle	Dorset	1632
Trentishoe	Devon	1695	Turnworth	Dorset	1577
Tresmere	Cornwall	1625	Turvey	Bedford	1629
Treswell	Nottingham	1563	Turville	Buckingham	1582
Tretire	Hereford	1586	Turweston	Buckingham	1695
Trevalga	Cornwall	1538	Tutbury	Stafford	1668
Trevethin	Monmouth	1651	Tuttington	Norfolk	1544
Trewalchmai	Anglesey	1727	Tuxford	Nottingham	1624
Trewen	Cornwall	1616	Tweedmouth	Northumberland	1711
Treyford	Sussex	1728	Twerton-on-Avon	Somerset	⁸ 1538
Trimdon	Durham	1720	Twickenham	Middlesex	⁹ 1538
Trimingham	Norfolk	1748	Twineham	Sussex	1716
Trimley, St. Martin	Suffolk	1538	Twining	Gloucester	¹⁰ 1648
Trimley, St. Mary	Suffolk	1654	Twinnel, St.	Pembroke	1729
Tring	Hertford	1566	Twinstead	Essex	1567
Troedyraur	Cardigan	1656	Twitchen	Devon	1715
Troston	Suffolk	1558	Twycross	Leicester	1585
Trostrey	Monmouth	1723	Twyford	Buckingham	1558
Trottiscliffe	Kent	1540	Twyford	Derby	1736
Trotton	Sussex	1581	Twyford	Leicester	1558
Troutbeck	Westmorland	1572	Twyford	Norfolk	1558
Trowbridge	Wilts	1538	Twyford	Hants	1626
Trowell	Nottingham	1568	Twyford Abbey	Middlesex	1722
Trowse	Norfolk	1695	Twywell	Northampton	1586

¹ P 1605-1696. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps.

² P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

³ P 1558-1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1529-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1671-1812. Somerset Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899, and vol. 8, 1906.

⁹ See Memorials of Twickenham, by R. S. Cobbett.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1674-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tydd, St. Giles	Cambridge	1559	Ulpha	Cumberland	1703
Tydd, St. Mary	Lincoln	1541	Ulrome	York	1767
Tydweiliog	Carnarvon	1781	Ulling	Essex	1723
Tyneham	Dorset	1581	Ulverstone	Lancaster	1545
Tynemouth	Northumberland	1607	Underbarrow	Westmorland	1735
Tyr-Abbot. <i>See Llandulas-in-Tyr-Abbot.</i>			Undy	Monmouth	1760
Tyningham	Buckingham	1629	Unsworth	Lancaster	1730
Tysoe	Warwick	1575	Upavon	Wilts	1687
Tythby	Nottingham	1550	Upchurch	Kent	1633
Tytheaston	Glamorgan	1757	Upham	Hants	1598
Tytherington	Gloucester	1662	Uphill	Somerset	1704
Tytherley, East	Hants	1562	Upholland	Lancaster	1600
Tytherley, West	Hants	1654	Upleadon	Gloucester	1538
Tytherton	Wilts	—	Upleatham	York	1654
Tywardreath	Cornwall	1642	Upplowman	Devon	1662
U.					
Ubbeston	Suffolk	1558	Uplyme	Devon	1691
Ubley	Somerset	1671	Upminster	Essex	1543
Uckfield	Sussex	1538	Uppingham	Rutland	1571
Udimore	Sussex	1558	Uppington	Salop	1650
Uffculme	Devon	1538	Upton	Berks	1588
Uffington	Berks	1654	Upton	Buckingham	1538
Uffington	Lincoln	1675	Upton (or Overchurch)	Chester	1600
Uffington	Salop	1578	Upton	Huntingdon	1755
Ufford	Northampton	1570	Upton	Lincoln	1563
Ufford	Suffolk	1558	Upton	Norfolk	1558
Ufton	Warwick	1709	Upton	Northampton	1594
Ufton-Nervett	Berks	1636	Upton-Bishop	Nottingham	1660
Ugborough	Devon	1538	Upton-Cressett	Somerset	1708
Uggeshall	Suffolk	1558	Upton-Grey	Pembroke	—
Ugglebarnby	York	1732	Upton-Helions	Hereford	1571
Ugley (or Oakley)	Essex	1560	Upton-Lovel	Salop	1755
Ulceby (Alford)	Lincoln	1749	Upton-Magna	Hants	1561
Ulceby	Lincoln	1567	Upton-Noble	Devon	1678
Ulcombe	Kent	1560	Upton-Pyne	Wilts	1653
Uldale	Cumberland	1642	Upton, St. Leonard	Salop	1563
Uley	Gloucester	1668	Upton-Scudamore	Somerset	1677
Ulgham	Northumberland	1602	Upton-Snodsbury	Devon	1673
Ullingswick	Hereford	1561	Upton-upon-Severn	Gloucester	1646
			Upton-Warren	Wilts	1654
			Upton-Waters	Worcester	1577
			Upwell	Worcester	1546
			Upwey	Worcester	1604
			Upwood	Salop	1563
				Cambridge and Norfolk.	1650

¹ **P** 1607-1703. Edited by R. H. Couchman, 1902. **P** (Baptisms only) 1662-1682.

² **P** (Marriages only) 1583-1685. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

³ Included in the Registers of Chippenham (*q.v.*).

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1642-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁵ **P** 1578-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1668-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.

⁷ **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁸ **P** 1545-1812. Edited by Rev. C. W. Bardsley, 1886.

⁹ **P** 1600-1735. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1905.

¹⁰ **P** 1650-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).

¹¹ **P** 1588-1741. Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1897.

¹² **P** 1600-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 33, 1900.

¹³ **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

¹⁴ Included in the Registers of Nash (*q.v.*).

¹⁵ An alphabetical list of all marriages, 1571-1883, in "Records of Upton-Bishop" by Rev. F. T. Havergal.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Urchfont	Wilts	1538	Walcot	Lincoln	1546
Urswick	Lancaster	1608	Walcot	Somerset	1691
Usk	Monmouth	1742	Walcott	Norfolk	1558
Usselby	Lincoln	1564	Walden, King's	Hertford	1558
Utterby	Lincoln	1695	Walden	Hertford	1653
Uttoxeter	Stafford	1506	Waldershare	Kent	1501
Uxbridge	Middlesex	1538	Waldingfield, Great	Suffolk	1539
Uzmaston	Pembroke	1720	Waldingfield, Little	Suffolk	1568
V.					
Vange	Essex	1558	Waldrich	Dorset	1738
Vaynor	Brecon	1755	Waldringfield	Suffolk	1695
Veep, St.	Cornwall	1538	Waldron	Sussex	1564
Vernham	Hants	1598	Wales	York	1580
Veryan	Cornwall	1683	Walesby	Lincoln	1562
Virginstow	Devon	1730	Walesby	Nottingham	1579
Vowchurch	Hereford	1642	Walford	Hereford	1663
W.					
Waberthwaite	Cumberland	1695	Walgrave	Northampton	1571
Wacton	Hereford	1663	Walkeringham	Nottingham	1605
Wacton-Magna	Norfolk	1560	Walkern	Hertford	1680
Waddesdon	Buckingham	1538	Walkhampton	Devon	1675
Waddington	Lincoln	1675	Walkington	York	1754
Waddington	York	1616	Wallasey	Chester	1574
Waddingworth	Lincoln	1640	Wallingford, St. Mary	Berks	1638
Wadenhoe	Northampton	1559	St. Leonard	-	1711
Wadhurst	Sussex	1604	Wallington	Hertford	1661
Wadingham	Lincoln	1652	Wallington	Norfolk	1570
Wadworth	York	1575	Wallop-Nether	Hants	1631
Waghen	York	1653	Wallop-Over	Hants	1538
Wainfleet, All Saints	Lincoln	1677	Wallsend	Northumberland	1669
St. Mary	-	1611	Walmer	Kent	-
Waite	Lincoln	1698	Walmsgate	Lincoln	1560
Wakefield	York	1613	Walpole, St. Andrew	Norfolk	1654
St. John	York	-	Walpole, St. Peter	Norfolk	1559
Wakering, Great	Essex	1685	Walpole	Suffolk	1753
Wakering, Little	Essex	1715	Walsall	Stafford	1570
Wakerley	Northampton	1540	Walsgrave-on-Sowe	Warwick	1538
Walberswick	Suffolk	1656	Walsham-le-Willows	Suffolk	1539
Walberton	Sussex	1556	Walsham, North	Norfolk	1557
			Walsham, South	Norfolk	1551
			Walsingham, Great	Norfolk	1564
			Walsingham, Little	Norfolk	1558
			Walsoken	Norfolk	1558
			Walterstone	Hereford	1761
			Waltham	Kent	1538
			Waltham	Lincoln	1561
			Waltham Abbey	Essex	1563
			Waltham, Bishops-	Hants	1612
			Waltham, Bright-	Berks	1558
			Waltham, Cold	Sussex	1594
			Waltham, Great	Essex	1703
			Waltham	Berks	1559
			Waltham, Little	Essex	1540
			Waltham, North	Hants	10 1654

¹ P (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.

² P (Marriages only) 1607-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

² This Register has been mutilated, apparently to write bills on, as a butcher's bill remains on part of the last leaf.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1738-1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

⁵ P 1580-1792. Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1898.

⁶ P 1574-1600. By Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. 35. See also "Historical Gleanings," by E. M. Haver.

⁷ Previous to 1711 entered in Registers of St. Mary. ⁸ Included in the Registers of Burwell (q.v.).

⁹ P 1570-1649. Edited by F. W. Willmore, Walsall, 1890.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	
Waltham - on - the - Wolds.	Leicester	1565	Warcop	-	Westmorland	1597
Waltham-Up -	Sussex	1790	Warden	-	Kent	1688
Waltham, White	Berks	1563	Warden	-	Northumberland	1695
Walthamstow	Essex	1645	Warden, Chipping	-	Northampton	1579
Walton	Buckingham	1598	Warden, Old	-	Bedford	1576
Walton	Cumberland	1684	Wardington	-	Oxford	1603
Walton	Somerset	1682	Wardley	-	Rutland	1574
Walton	Suffolk	1554	Ware	-	Hertford	1577
Walton	York	1619	Wareham	-	Dorset	1762
Walton-Cardiff	Gloucester	1677	Warehorne	-	Kent	1727
Walton, East	Norfolk	1560	Waresley	-	Huntingdon	1647
Walton, East	Pembroke	1721	Warfield	-	Berks	1666
Walton-in-Gordano	Somerset	1667	Wargrave	-	Berks	1538
Walton-le-Dale	Lancaster	1653	Warham, All Saints	-	Norfolk	1558
Walton-le-Soken	Essex	1688	Warham	-	Norfolk	1565
Walton-on-the-Hill	Lancaster	1586	Warkleigh	-	Devon	1550
Walton-on-the-Hill	Surrey	1581	Warkton	-	Northampton	1558
Walton - on - the Wolds.	Leicester	1566	Warkworth	-	Northampton	—
Walton-on-Thames	Surrey	1592	Warleggan	-	Northumberland	1677
Walton-on-Trent	Derby	1639	Warley, Great	-	Cornwall	1540
Walton, West	Norfolk	1662	Warley, Little	-	Essex	1539
Walton, West	Pembroke	1755	Warlingham	-	Essex	1539
Walton Wood -	Huntingdon	1754	Warmfield	-	Surrey	1653
Walwyn's Castle	Pembroke	1755	Warmingham	-	York	1652
Wambrook	Dorset	1653	Warminghurst	-	Chester	1538
Wanborough	Wilts	1582	Warmington	-	Sussex	1714
Wanborough	Surrey	1561	Warmington	-	Northampton	1558
Wandsworth	Surrey	1603	Warminster	-	Warwick	1636
Wangford (near Brandon.)	Suffolk	1660	Warmsworth	-	Wilts	1556
Wangford	Suffolk	1678	Warmwell	-	York	1594
Wanlip	Leicester	1561	Wamborough, South	-	Dorset	1641
Wansford	Northampton	1808	Wardon	-	Hants	1538
Wanstead	Essex	1640	Wardon	-	Worcester	1561
Wanstrow	Somerset	1653	Wansford	-	Hants	1541
Wantage	Berks	1538	Wanham	-	Sussex	1558
Wantisden	Suffolk	1708	Warpsgrove	-	Oxford	—
Wapley	Gloucester	1662	Warren	-	Pembroke	1755
Wappenburg	Warwick	1753	Warrington	-	Lancaster	1591
Wappenharn	Northampton	1675	Warslow	-	Stafford	1785
Wapping	Middlesex	1617	Warop	-	Nottingham	1539
Warbleton	Sussex	1559	Warter	-	York	1669
Warblington	Hants	1631	Warthill	-	York	1689
Warborough	Oxford	1538	Wartling	-	Sussex	1538
Warboys	Huntingdon	1551	Wartnaby	-	Leicester	1633
Warbstow	Cornwall	1695	Warton (near Lytham).	-	Lancaster	—
Warburton	Chester	1611	Warton	-	Lancaster	1568
			Warwick	-	Cumberland	1681
			Warwick, St. Mary	-	Warwick	1651

¹ P 1598-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. 1902.

² P 1586-1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 5. 1900.

³ Earlier entries but date illegible. ⁴ P 1582-1653. By Sir Thomas Phillipps in "Collections."

⁵ P 1561-1786. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4. 1906.

⁶ P 1603-1787. Edited by J. T. Squire, London, 1889.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Marston St. Lawrence (q.v.).

⁸ P 1677-1812. Newcastle-on-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, 1897.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1547-1718, and 1682-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 6, 1903-4.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

¹¹ Included in the Registers of Chalgrave (q.v.). ¹² P Edited by R. J. King, Mansfield, 1884.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Kirkham (q.v.).

¹⁴ P 1568-1669. See Warton Parochial Magazine, October 1883 *et seq.*

¹⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.		
Warwick St. Nicholas	Warwick	1538	Wednesbury	-	Stafford	-	1562
Wasdale, Nether-	Cumberland	1711	Wednesfield	-	Stafford	-	1751
Wasdale-Head	Cumberland	1721	Weedon-Bec	-	Northampton	-	1587
Washbourn, Great	Gloucester	1567	Weedon Lois	-	Northampton	-	1559
Washbourn, Little. See Alston.			Weeford	-	Stafford	-	1563
Washbrook	Suffolk	1559	Week	-	Devon	-	1652
Washfield	Devon	1556	Week St. Mary	-	Cornwall	-	1602
Washford-Pyne	Devon	1587	Weeke	-	Hants	-	1573
Washingborough	Lincoln	1564	Weekley	-	Northampton	-	1550
Washington	Durham	1603	Weeley	-	Essex	-	1562
Washington	Sussex	1558	Weethley	-	Warwick	-	1572
Wasing	Berks	1730	Weeting	-	Norfolk	-	1558
Wasperton	Warwick	1538	Weighton, Market	-	York	-	1653
Waterbeach	Cambridge	1653	Welborne	-	Norfolk	-	1695
Waterden	Norfolk	1730	Welbourn	-	Lincoln	-	1561
Waterfall	Stafford	1612	Welbury	-	York	-	1682
Wateringbury	Kent	1705	Welby	-	Lincoln	-	1569
Watermillock	Cumberland	1579	Welcombe	-	Devon	-	1653
Waterperry	Oxford	1678	Weldon, Great	-	Northampton	-	1594
Waterstock	Oxford	1580	Welford	-	Berks	-	1559
Watford	Hertford	1539	Welford	-	Northampton	-	1562
Watford	Northampton	1565	Welford	-	Gloucester	-	1561
Wath	York	1565	Wellham	-	Leicester	-	1695
Wath-on-Dearne	York	1598	Well	-	Lincoln	-	1649
Watlington	Norfolk	1570	Welland	-	York	-	1558
Watlington	Oxford	1635	Wellesbourne	-	Worcester	-	1670
Wattisfield	Suffolk	1540	Wellingborough	-	Warwick	-	1560
Wattisham	Suffolk	1538	Wellingham	-	Northampton	-	1586
Watton	Hertford	1560	Wellingore	-	Norfolk	-	1765
Watton	Norfolk	1539	Wellington	-	Lincoln	-	1653
Watton	York	1558	Wellington	-	Hereford	-	1559
Wavendon	Buckingham	1567	Wellington	-	Salop	-	1626
Waverton	Chester	1582	Wellington	-	Somerset	-	1683
Wavertree	Lancaster	1794	Wellow	-	Hants	-	1570
Waxham	Norfolk	1763	Wellow	-	Nottingham	-	1703
Wayford	Somerset	1704	Wellow	-	Somerset	-	1561
Weald, North	Essex	1557	Wells	-	Norfolk	-	1549
Weald, South-	Essex	2 1539	Wells	-	Somerset	-	1608
Weardale, St. John	Durham	1788	Wells Cathedral	-	-	-	1664
Weare	Somerset	1631	Welney	-	Norfolk	-	1642
Wear-Gifford	Devon	1583	Welshampton	-	Salop	-	1725
Wearmouth, Bishop-	Durham	1567	Welshpool	-	Welshpool	-	1634
Wearmouth, Monk-	Durham	1768	Welton	-	Montgomery	-	1568
Weasenham, All Saints	Norfolk	1568	Welton	-	Lincoln	-	1578
Weasenham, St. Peter	Norfolk	1581	Welton-in-the-Marsh	-	Northampton	-	1713
Weaverham	Chester	1576	Welton-le-Wold	-	York	-	1558
Weavertorpe	York	1702	Welwick	-	Lincoln	-	1558
Weddington	Warwick	2 1663	Welwyn	-	York	-	1650
Wedmore	Somerset	1561	Wem	-	Hertford	-	1558
					Salop	-	10 1582

¹ P 1598-1779. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1902.

² P 1539-1573. Edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1889.

³ P 1663-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 49, 1904.

⁴ P 1561-1860. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells. 3 vols., 1888-90.

⁵ The first Register book is most dilapidated, many of the pages, according to tradition, having been used for covering jam pots, &c. There is also a loose sheet containing some entries belonging to Kinwarton, Great Alne.

⁶ P 1559-1812. Edited by Mrs. H. M. Batson, 1892.

⁷ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁸ P Index to Registers, 1570-1887. Edited by C. W. Empson, London, 1889.

⁹ P 1703-1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1626.

¹⁰ P 1583-1675. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wembdon	Somerset	1672	Westmeston	Sussex	1587
Wembury	Devon	1611	Westmill	Hertford	1565
Wembworthy	Devon	1674	Weston	Hertford	1539
Wendlebury	Oxford	1589	Weston	Lincoln	1678
Wendling	Norfolk	1539	Weston	Norfolk	1660
Wendens-Ambo	Essex	1540	Weston	Nottingham	1559
Wenden-Lofts	Essex	1674	Weston	Somerset	1538
Wendover	Buckingham	1626	Weston	Suffolk	1538
Wendron	Cornwall	1560	Weston	York	1673
Wendy	Cambridge	1550	Weston-Bampfylde	Somerset	163 ²
Wenham, Great	Suffolk	1648	Weston-Beggard	Hereford	1587
Wenham, Little	Suffolk	1558	Weston-Birt	Gloucester	1611
Wenhampton	Suffolk	1687	Weston-by-Welland	Northampton	—
Wenlock, Little	Salop	1690	Weston, Cold	Salop	1690
Wenlock, Much	Salop	1558	Weston-Colville	Cambridge	1712
Wenn, St.	Cornwall	1678	Weston-Coney	Suffolk	1562
Wennington	Essex	1654	Weston-Favell	Northampton	1540
Wensley	York	1538	Weston-in-Gordano	Somerset	1684
Wentloog	Monmouth	1733	Weston-Market	Suffolk	1563
Wentnor	Salop	1662	Weston, Old	Huntingdon	1784
Wentworth	Cambridge	1754	Weston-on-Avon	Gloucester and Warwick.	1685
Wentworth	York	1654	Weston-on-the-Green	Oxford	1591
Wenvoe	Glamorgan	1585	Weston-on-Trent	Derby	1565
Weobley	Hereford	1635	Weston-on-Trent	Stafford	1585
Weonard's, St.	Hereford	1624	Weston-Patrick	Hants	1574
Wereham	Norfolk	1558	Weston, South	Oxford	1558
Werrington	Devon	1653	Weston-sub-Edge	Gloucester	1612
Westacre	Norfolk	1668	Weston-super-Mare	Somerset	1668
Westbere	Kent	1577	Weston-Turville	Buckingham	1538
Westborough	Lincoln	1567	Weston - under - Ly-	Stafford	1701
Westbourne	Sussex	1550	ziard.	Hereford	1568
Westbury	Buckingham	1558	Weston - under - Pen-	Warwick	1661
Westbury	Salop	1637	yard.		
Westbury	Somerset	1713	Weston - under - Wea-		
Westbury	Wilts	1556	therley.		
Wesbury-on-Severn	Gloucester	1538	Weston-Underwood	Buckingham	1681
Westbury-on-Trym	Gloucester	1559	Weston-Zoyland	Somerset	1558
Westcote	Gloucester	1630	Westoning	Bedford	1560
Westerdale	York	1562	Westow	York	1560
Westerfield	Suffolk	1538	Westport	Wilts	1661
Westerham	Kent	1559	Westward	Cumberland	1605
Westerleigh	Gloucester	1693	Westwell	Kent	1558
Westfield	Norfolk	1706	Westwell	Oxford	1602
Westfield	Sussex	1552	Westwick	Norfolk	1642
Westhall	Suffolk	1559	Westwood	Wilts	1666
Westham	Sussex	1571	Wetherall	Cumberland	1674
Westhampnett	Sussex-	1734	Wetherby	York	1783
Westhidge	Hereford	1660	Wetherden	Suffolk	1538
Westhorpe	Suffolk	1538	Wetheringsett	Suffolk	1556
Westhoughton	Lancaster	1732	Wethersfield	Essex	1647
Westleton	Suffolk	1545	Wetton	Stafford	1657
Westley	Suffolk	1565	Wetwang	York	1653
Westley-Waterless	Cambridge	1557			

¹ P (Marriages only) 1576-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.

² P 1539-1560. Edited by Rev. C. Hartshorne, Tenby, 1861.

³ P (Marriages only) 1678-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1558-1837. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

⁵ See "Parochial History of Westerham," by G. L. Gower.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1596-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Sutton-Bassett (q.v.).

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1690-1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1612-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wexham	Buckingham	1606	Whissonsett	Norfolk	1700
Weybourne	Norfolk	1727	Whiston	Northampton	1700
Weybread	Suffolk	1687	Whiston	York	1592
Weybridge	Surrey	1625	Whitacre-Nether	Warwick	1539
Weyhill	Hants	1564	Whitacre-Over	Warwick	1653
Weymouth. <i>See</i> Wyke-Regis.			Whitbeck	Cumberland	1597
Whaddon	Buckingham	1580	Whitbourne	Hereford	1588
Whaddon	Cambridge	1692	Whitburn	Durham	⁵ 1579
Whaddon	Gloucester	1674	Whitby	York	1608
Whaddon	Wilts	1653	Whitchurch	Buckingham	1653
Whalley	Lancaster	² 1538	Whitchurch	Devon	1559
Whalton	Northumberland	1661	Whitchurch	Hants	⁶ 1605
Whaplude	Lincoln	1559	Whitchurch	Hereford	1675
Whaplude-Drove	Lincoln	1713	Whitchurch	Oxford	1597
Wharram-le-Street	York	1538	Whitchurch	Salop	1633
Wharram-Percy	York	1554	Whitchurch	Somerset	1565
Whatcote	Warwick	1572	Whitchurch	Warwick	⁷ 1561
Whatfield	Suffolk	1558	Whitcombe	Pembroke	1752
Whatley	Somerset	1672	Whitechurch	Dorset	1666
Whatlington	Sussex	1558	Whitechurch	Dorset	1558
Whatton - in - the - Vale.	Nottingham	³ 1538	Whitechapel	Lancaster	⁸ —
Whatton, Long	Leicester	1549	Whitechurch	Pembroke	1704
Wheatacre	Norfolk	1558	Whitegate	Chester	1505
Wheatacre-Burgh	Norfolk	1538	Whitehaven, St. James	Cumberland	1753
Wheatenhurst or Whitminster.	Gloucester	1538	St. Nicholas		1604
Wheatfield	Oxford	1721	Holy Trinity		1715
Wheathampstead	Hertford	1690	Whiteparish	Wilts	1559
Wheathill	Salop	1573	White-Staunton. <i>See</i> Staunton, White.		
Wheatley, North	Nottingham	1649	Whitfield	Kent	1585
Wheatley, South	Nottingham	1546	Whitfield	Northampton	1678
Wheldrake	York	1603	Whitford	Northumberland	1612
Whelnetham, Great	Suffolk	1561	Whitgift	Flint	1657
Whelnetham, Little	Suffolk	1557	Whitkirk	York	⁹ 1603
Whelpington, Kirk	Northumberland	1679	Whitley	Northumberland	1764
Whenby	York	1556	Whitley, Lower	Chester	1777
Whepstead	Suffolk	1540	Whitlingham	Norfolk	¹⁰ —
Wherstead	Suffolk	1590	Whitmore	Stafford	1558
Wherwell	Hants	1634	Whitnash	Warwick	1679
Whetstone	Leicester	1560	Whitney	Hereford	1616
Whicham	Cumberland	1569	Whitsbury	Hants and Wilts	1714
Whichford	Warwick	1540	Whitstable	Kent	1556
Whickham	Durham	1570	Whitstone	Cornwall	1663
Whilton	Northampton	1570	Whitstone	Devon	1594
Whimple	Devon	1653	Whittering	Northampton	1648
Whinbergh	Norfolk	1703	Whittingham	Northumberland	1658
Whippingham	Hants	1727	Whittington	Worcester	1653
Whipsnade	Bedford	1682	Whittington	Derby	1644
Whissendine	Rutland	1637	Whittington	Gloucester	1539

¹ **P** 1674-1711. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 4. **P** (Marriages only) 1620-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

² **P** 1538-1601. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1900.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1538-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.

⁵ **P** 1579-1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1904.

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1605-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

⁷ **P** (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.

⁸ Included in the Registers of Kirkham (q.v.).

⁹ **P** 1603-1700. *See* "Records of the Parish of Whitkirk," by G. M. Platt.

¹⁰ Included in the Registers of Trowse-Newton (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Whittington	Lancaster	1538	Wickham, West	Kent	1558
Whittington	Salop	1591	Wickhambreaux	Kent	1623
Whittington	Stafford	1538	Wickhambrook	Suffolk	1559
Whittlebury	Northampton	1653	Wickhamford	Worcester	1538
Whittlesey, St. Andrew	Cambridge	1653	Wickhampton	Norfolk	1561
St. Mary	-	1559	Wicklewood	Norfolk	1561
Whittlesford	Cambridge	1559	Wickmere	Norfolk	1559
Whitton	Lincoln	1546	Wickwar	Gloucester	1689
Whitton	Suffolk	1599	Widcombe	Somerset	-
Whitton	Radnor	1600	Widdecombe - in - the- Moor.	Devon	1560
Whitonstall	Northumberland	1754	Widdington	Essex	1666
Whitwell	Derby	1672	Widdington	Northumberland	1698
Whitwell	Norfolk	1559	Widford	Essex	1601
Whitwell	Rutland	1716	Widford	Gloucester	1751
Whitwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1559	Widley	Hertford	1558
Whitwick	Leicester	1601	Widmerpool	Hants	1611
Whitworth	Durham	1569	Widworthy	Nottingham	1539
Whitworth	Lancaster	1763	Wield	Devon	1540
Whixall	Salop	1758	Wigan	Hants	1538
Whixley	York	1568	Wigborough, Great	Lancaster	1580
Whixoe (or Wixoe)	Suffolk	1674	Wigborough, Little	Essex	1560
Whorlton	Durham	1626	Wiggenhall, St. Ger- mans.	Essex	1586
Whorlton-in-Cleveland	York	1689	St. Mary Magda- lene.	Norfolk	1653
Wibsey	York	1640	St. Mary - the - Virgin.	-	1558
Wichenford	Worcester	1690	St. Peter	-	1695
Wichnor	Stafford	1735	Wigginton	Oxford	1558
Wick	Somerset	1615	Wigginton	York	1691
Wick	Glamorgan	1754	Wiggonholt	Sussex	1597
Wick	Gloucester	1687	Wighill	York	1717
Wick-near-Pershore	Worcester	1695	Wighton	Norfolk	1660
Wicken	Cambridge	1565	Wigmore	Hereford	1572
Wicken	Northampton	1559	Wigston-Magna	Leicester	1572
Wicken-Bonhunt	Essex	1588	Wigtoft	Lincoln	1638
Wickenby	Lincoln	1558	Wilton	Cumberland	1613
Wickersley	York	1567	Wilbarston	Northampton	1746
Wickford	Essex	1538	Wilberfoss	York	1618
Wickham. See Welford.	-	-	Wilbraham, Great	Cambridge	1561
Wickham	Essex	1609	Wilbraham, Little	Cambridge	1538
Wickham	Hants	1556	Wilburton	Cambridge	1739
Wickham, Bishops.	-	-	Wilby	Norfolk	1541
See Bishops' Wick- ham.	-	-	Wilby	Northampton	1562
Wickham, Child's	Gloucester	1560	Wilby	Suffolk	1538
Wickham, East	Kent	1715	-	-	-
Wickham, Market	Suffolk	1557	-	-	-
Wickham-Skeith	Suffolk	1557	-	-	-
Wickham, West	Cambridge	1682	-	-	-

¹ P 1538-1764. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1899.

² P (Marriages only) 1662-1672. Edited by James Coleman, 1883.

³ P "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

⁴ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1599.

⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1689-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.

⁸ Included in the registers of Lynccombe (q.v.).

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1540-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁰ P 1580-1625. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1899.

¹¹ P 1560-1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.

¹² P 1586-1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.

¹³ The earlier Registers are said to have been sent to London about 1830 as evidence in a law-suit and are lost.

¹⁴ There are a few tattered paper pages dated 1591.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wilcot	Wilts	1564	Wilshampstead	Bedford	1594
Wilcote	Oxford	1755	Wilsthorpe	Lincoln	1754
Wilcrick	Monmouth	1755	Wilton	Norfolk	1634
Wilden	Bedford	1545	Wilton	Somerset	1558
Wilford	Nottingham	1621	Wilton	Wilts	1615
Wilksby	Lincoln	1562	Wilton	York	1719
Willand	Devon	1717	Wimbish	Essex	1583
Willen	Buckingham	1666	Wimbledon	Surrey	1538
Willenhall	Stafford	1642	Wimborne, St. Giles	Dorset	1589
Willerby	York	1653	Wimborne-Minster	Dorset	1635
Willersey	Gloucester	1721	Wimbotsham	Norfolk	1562
Willesborough	Kent	1538	Wimpole	Cambridge	1560
Willesden	Middlesex	1560	Wincanton	Somerset	1636
Willesford	Wilts	1588	Winceby	Lincoln	1579
Willesley	Derby	1677	Winch, East	Norfolk	1678
Willey	Salop	1644	Winch, West	Norfolk	1559
Willey	Warwick	1660	Winchcombe	Gloucester	1539
Willian	Hertford	1557	Winchelsea	Sussex	1655
Willingale-Spain	Essex	1576	Winchendon, Nether	Buckingham	1563
Willingale-Doe	Essex	1570	Winchendon, Over	Buckingham	1672
Willingdon	Sussex	1560	Winchester, St. Bartholomew Hyde, Cathedral Church	Hants	1563
Willingham	Cambridge	1559	St. Cross		1599
Willingham by Stowe	Lincoln	1562	St. John		1676
Willingham	Suffolk	—	St. Lawrence		1595
Willingham	Cambridge	—	St. Maurice		1754
Willingham-Cherry	Lancaster	1662	St. Michael		1575
Willingham, North	Lincoln	1658	St. Peter		1632
Willingham, South	Lincoln	1711	St. Swithin		1595
Willington	Bedford	1676	St. Thomas		1562
Willington	Derby	1679	Winchfield	Hants	1678
Willisham	Suffolk	1558	Winacle	Chester	—
Williton	Somerset	1792	Windermere	Westmorland	1617
Willoughby	Lincoln	1538	Windlesham	Surrey	1677
Willoughby	Warwick	1625	Windrush	Gloucester	1586
Willoughby - in - the-Wolds.	Nottingham	1680	Windsor, New	Berks	1559
Willoughby, Silk	Lincoln	1561	Windsor, Old	Berks	1754
Willoughby - Waterless.	Leicester	1559	Winestead	York	1578
Willoughton	Lincoln	1599	Winfarthing	Norfolk	1614
Wilmington	Kent	1683	Winford	Somerset	1655
Wilmington	Sussex	1538	Winford-Eagle	Dorset	—
Wilmslow	Chester	1558	Winforton	Hereford	1690
Wilne	Derby	1540	Winfrith-Newburgh	Dorset	1585
Wilsford	Lincoln	1668	Wing	Buckingham	1546
Wilsford	Wilts	1618	Wing	Rutland	1625

¹ P (Marriages only) 1659-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

² P (Marriages only) 1723-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

³ Included in the Registers of North Cove (q.v.).

⁴ Included in the Registers of Carleton (q.v.).

⁵ P (Marriages only) 1682-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁶ P 1558-1837. Edited by J. H. Spencer, Taunton, 1890.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1539-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

⁸ P 1150-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1754-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹⁰ P (Marriages only) 1632-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

¹¹ P (Marriages only) 1564-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1660-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

¹³ Included in the Registers of Prestbury (q.v.).

¹⁴ P 1677-1783. Edited by W. Glanville-Richards, London, 1881.

¹⁵ P 1578-1811. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900.

¹⁶ Included in the Registers of Troller-Fratrum (q.v.).

¹⁷ P (Marriages only) 1546-1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wingerworth	Derby	1539	Winthorpe	Lincoln	1572
Wingfield	Suffolk	1538	Winthorpe	Nottingham	1687
Wingfield, North	Derby	1567	Wintringham	York	1690
Wingfield, South	Derby	1585	Winwick	Huntingdon and Northampton.	1538
Wingham	Kent	1568	Winwick	Lancaster	1563
Wingrave	Buckingham	1550	Winwick	Northampton	1563
Winkbourne	Nottingham	1727	Wirksworth	Derby	1608
Winkfield	Berks	1577	Wisbech, St. Peter	Cambridge	1558
Winkfield	Wilts	1654	St. Mary	-	1557
Winkleigh	Devon	1569	Wisborough-Green	Sussex	1560
Winksley	York	—	Wishaw	Warwick	1688
Winnall	Hants	1680	Wishford, Great	Wilts	1559
Winnow, St.	Cornwall	2 1622	Wisley	Surrey	1666
Winscombe	Somerset	1662	Wispington	Lincoln	1662
Winsford	Somerset	1660	Wissett	Suffolk	1559
Winsham	Somerset	1559	Wistanstow	Salop	1687
Winslade	Hants	3 1723	Wistaston	Chester	1572
Winsley	Wilts	1724	Wiston	Suffolk	1538
Winslow	Buckingham	1560	Wiston	Sussex	1638
Winstre	Derby	1632	Wiston	Pembroke	1715
Winstre	Westmorland	1720	Wistow	Huntingdon	1629
Winston	Durham	1572	Wistow	Leicester	1586
Winston	Suffolk	1558	Wistow	York	1590
Winstone	Gloucester	1577	Witcham	Cambridge	1633
Winterbourne	Gloucester	1600	Witchampton	Dorset	1656
Winterbourne, St. Martin.	Dorset	1653	Witchford	Cambridge	1725
Winterbourne-Abbas	Dorset	1754	Witchingham, Great	Norfolk	1539
Winterbourne - Anderstone. <i>See</i> Anderstone, Winterbourne.			Witchingham, Little	Norfolk	1565
Winterbourne-Bassett	Wilts	1709	Witchling	Kent	1717
Winterbourne-Came	Dorset	1756	Witcombe, Great	Gloucester	1749
Winterbourne - Clenstone.	Dorset	1684	Witham	Essex	1669
Winterbourne-Dantsey	Wilts	1560	Witham-Friary	Somerset	1684
Winterbourne-Earls	Wilts	1557	Witham, North	Lincoln	1592
Winterbourne-Gunner	Wilts	1573	Witham-on-the-Hill	Lincoln	1670
Winterbourne-Houghton.	Dorset	1558	Witham, South	Lincoln	1686
Winterbourne - Kingston.	Dorset	1588	Withcall	Lincoln	1576
Winterbourne-Monkton	Dorset	1756	Withcote	Leicester	1679
Winterbourne-Monkton	Wilts	1670	Wetheridge	Devon	1585
Winterbourne-Steepleton.	Dorset	1558	Wetherley	Leicester	1564
Winterbourne-Stoke	Wilts	1726	Withern	Lincoln	1558
Winterbourne - Stickland.	Dorset	1615	Withernsea	York	—
Winterbourne - Whitchurch.	Dorset	1600	Withernwick	York	1653
Winterbourne-Zelstone	Dorset	1548	Withersdale	Suffolk	1653
Winterslow	Lincoln	1562	Withersfield	Suffolk	1558
Winterton	Wilts	1598	Witherslack	Westmorland	1670
Winterton	Lincoln	1558	Withiel	Cornwall	1567
Winterton	Norfolk	1717	Withiel-Florey	Somerset	1696
			Withington	Gloucester	1609
			Withington	Hereford	1573
			Withington	Salop	7 1591
			Withybrook	Warwick	1653
			Withycombe	Somerset	1669
			Withycombe	Devon	1754
			Rawleigh.	Sussex	1663
			Withyham		

¹ Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

² **P** (Marriages only) 1622-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.

³ **P** (Marriages only) 1723-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁴ **P** (Marriages only) 1695-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁵ Included in the Registers of Hollym (*q.v.*).

⁶ **P** (Marriages only) 1568-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

⁷ **P** 1591-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Withypool	Somerset	1613	Wolves-Newton	Monmouth	¹⁰ 1680
Witley	Surrey	1653	Wolvey	Warwick	1653
Witley, Great	Worcester	1538	Wolviston	Durham	1759
Witley, Little	Worcester	1680	Wombourne	Stafford	1570
Witnesham	Suffolk	1538	Wombridge	Salop	1721
Witney	Oxford	1578	Womenswold	Kent	¹¹ 1574
Witston	Monmouth	1728	Womersley	York	1564
Wittenham, Little	Berks	1538	Wonastow	Monmouth	1674
Wittenham, Long	Berks	1557	Wonesh	Surrey	1539
Wittering, East	Sussex	1658	Wonston	Hants	¹² 1570
Wittering, West	Sussex	1622	Wooburn	Buckingham	1653
Wittersham	Kent	1550	Wood-Dalling	Norfolk	1653
Witton	Chester	1561	Wood-Eaton	Oxford	1539
Witton	Huntingdon	1633	Wood-Norton	Norfolk	1722
Witton (near Norwich)	Norfolk	¹ 1571	Wood-Rising	Norfolk	1561
Witton	Norfolk	1721	Woodbastwick	Norfolk	¹³ 1558
Witton, East	York	1671	Woodborough	Nottingham	1547
Witton-Gilbert	Durham	1571	Woodborough	Wilts	1567
Witton-le-Wear	Durham	1558	Woodbridge	Suffolk	1545
Witton-Nether	Northumberland	1696	Woodbury	Devon	1557
Witton, West	York	1570	Woodchester	Gloucester	1563
Wiveliscombe	Somerset	1558	Woodchurch	Chester	1572
Wivesfield	Sussex	1559	Woodchurch	Kent	1538
Wivenhoe	Essex	1560	Woodcott	Hants	1764
Wiveton	Norfolk	1558	Woodford-Halse	Northampton	1619
Wix	Essex	1686	Woodford	Northampton	1680
Wixford	Warwick	² —	Woodford	Wilts	1538
Woburn	Bedford	1558	Woodford	Essex	1638
Woking	Surrey	1653	Woodhall	Lincoln	1562
Wokingham	Berks and Wilts	1674	Woodham-Ferrers	Essex	1558
Wolborough	Devon	1558	Woodham-Mortimer	Essex	1664
Woldingham	Surrey	³ 1765	Woodham-Walter	Essex	1568
Wolferlow	Hereford	1629	Woodhay, East	Hants	¹⁴ 1610
Wolferton	Norfolk	⁴ 1653	Woodhay, West	Berks	1656
Wolfhamcote	Warwick	1558	Woodhead	Chester	1782
Wolford	Warwick	⁵ 1654	Woodhorn	Northumberland	1605
Wollaton	Nottingham	⁶ 1576	Woodhouse	Leicester	1623
Woollaston	Northampton	1663	Woodhurst	Huntingdon	1653
Woollaston	Salop	⁷ —	Woodkirk, or West	York	1652
Wolsingham	Durham	1655	Ardsley.		
Wolstanton	Stafford	1628	Woodland	Devon	1560
Wolston	Warwick	1558	Woodland	Lancaster	¹⁵ —
Wolterton	Norfolk	1560	Woodleigh	Devon	1663
Wolverhampton	Stafford	1603	Woodmancote	Hants	¹⁶ 1762
Wolverley	Worcester	1539	Woodmancote	Sussex	1582
Wolverton	Warwick	⁸ 1680	Woodmansterne	Surrey	1566
Wolverton	Hants	⁹ 1717	Woodnesborough	Kent	1561

¹ P (Marriages only) 1582-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

² Included in the Registers of Exhall (q.v.).

³ P 1765-1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

⁵ Bishop's Transcripts commence, 1612.

⁶ P (Marriages only) 1578-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

⁷ Included in the Registers of Alberbury (q.v.).

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

⁹ P (Marriages only) 1717-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

¹⁰ One mutilated book only.

¹¹ P 1574-1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1898.

¹² P (Marriages only) 1570-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

¹³ P (Marriages only) 1561-1813. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

¹⁴ P (Marriages only) 1618-1812. Hampshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1907.

¹⁵ Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Ireleth (q.v.).

¹⁶ P (Marriages only) 1772-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Woodplumpton	Lancaster	1604	Wootton, North	Somerset	1563
Woodsford	Dorset	1695	Wootton Rivers	Wilts	1728
Woodstone	Huntingdon	1559	Wootton, South	Norfolk	1556
Woodstock	Oxford	1653	Wootton-Underwood	Buckingham	1599
Woodton	Norfolk	1538	Wootton-Waven	Warwick	1547
Wookey	Somerset	1565	Worcester, St. Albans	Worcester	1630
Wool	Dorset	1736	All Saints		1560
Woolastone	Gloucester	1696	St. Andrew		1656
Woolavington	Somerset	1694	St. Clement		1694
Woolbeding	Sussex	1581	St. Helen		1538
Wooler	Northumberland	1692	St. Martin		1538
Woolfardisworthy West.	Devon	1723	St. Nicholas		1563
Woolfardisworthy (near Crediton).	Devon	1664	St. Oswald's Hospital.		1695
Woolhampton	Berks	1636	St. Peter the Great		1686
Woolhope	Hereford	1558	St. Swithin		1538
Wolland	Dorset	1726	Cathedral Church		1603
Woollavington	Sussex	1668	Wordwell	Suffolk	1581
Woolley	Huntingdon	1576	Worfield	Salop	1562
Woolley	York	1651	Workington	Cumberland	1663
Woolley	Somerset	1560	Worksop	Nottingham	1558
Woolpit	Suffolk	1558	Worlaby	Lincoln	1559
Woolstaston	Salop	1601	Worldham, East	Hants	1690
Woolsthorpe	Lincoln	1688	Worldham, West	Hants	1649
Woolston	Berks	—	Worle	Somerset	1712
Woolston, Great	Buckingham	1538	Worlingham	Suffolk	1538
Woolston, Little	Buckingham	1558	Worlington	Suffolk	1719
Woolstone	Gloucester	1563	Worlington, East	Devon	1725
Woolvercott	Oxford	1596	Worlington, West	Devon	1681
Woolverstone	Suffolk	1539	Worlingworth	Suffolk	1558
Woolverston	Buckingham	1599	Wormbridge	Hereford	1753
Woolverton	Somerset	1754	Wormegay	Norfolk	1561
Woolwich	Kent	1669	Wormhill	Derby	1674
Wootton (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1760	Wormingford	Essex	1557
Wootton	Bedford	1562	Wormingham	Buckingham	1538
Wootton	Berks	1657	Wormington	Gloucester	1719
Wootton	Hants	1560	Wormleighton	Warwick	1586
Wootton	Kent	1546	Wormley	Hertford	1674
Wootton	Lincoln	1563	Wormhill	Kent	1717
Wootton	Northampton	1797	Wormsley	Hereford	1595
Wootton	Oxford	1564	Worplesdon	Surrey	1570
Wootton-Bassett	Wilts	1591	Worsall, High	York	1726
Wootton-Courtney	Somerset	1558	Worsbrough	York	1559
Wootton-Fitzpaine	Dorset	1678	Worstead	Norfolk	1558
Wootton-Glanville	Dorset	1546	Worth	Kent	1720
Wootton-Leek	Warwick	1581	Worth	Sussex	1600
Wootton, North	Dorset	1539	Worth-Matravers	Dorset	1762
Wootton, North	Norfolk	1654	Wortham	Suffolk	1538

¹ P 1604-1613. Chetham Society, vol. 25, New Series.

² P 1601-1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).

³ Included in the Registers of Uffington (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1560-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

⁵ P 1685-1742. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillips.—Index to same by F. A. Crisp.

⁶ P 1539-1786. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1877.

⁷ P 1630-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1896.

⁸ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612. ⁹ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.

¹⁰ P 1538-1812. Edited by J. B. Wilson, London, 1900.

¹¹ Two volumes of marriages are missing, viz.: 1754-1762 and 1762-1776.

¹² P 1580-1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1903. ¹³ Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.

¹⁴ P 1558-1771. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1894.

¹⁵ P (Marriages only) 1719-1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Worthing	Norfolk	1653	Wycombe, West	Buckingham	1581
Worthington	Leicester	1759	Wyddial	Hertford	1666
Worthy-Headbourn	Hants	1676	Wye	Kent	1538
Worthy, King's	Hants	1538	Wyfordby	Leicester	1557
Worthy-Martyr's	Hants	1542	Wyham	Lincoln	1695
Worting	Hants	1604	Wyke-Champflower	Somerset	1625
Wortley	York	1678	Wyke-Regis	Dorset	1676
Worton-Nether	Oxford	1562	Wykeham	York	1653
Wotton	Surrey	1506	Wyken	Warwick	1600
Wotton-under-Edge	Gloucester	1571	Wylie	Wilts	1581
Woughton - on - the - Green.	Buckingham	2 1558	Wymering	Hants	1738
Wouldham	Kent	1538	Wymeswold	Leicester	1560
Wrabness	Essex	1650	Wymington	Bedford	1662
Wragby	Lincoln	1567	Wymondham	Leicester	1538
Wragby	York	1540	Wymondham	Norfolk	1614
Wrappingham	Norfolk	1566	Wymondley, Great	Hertford	1561
Wrangle	Lincoln	1653	Wymondley, Little	Hertford	1650
Wrattling, Great	Suffolk	1593	Wyrardisbury, or Wraysbury.	Buckingham	1734
Wrattling, Little	Suffolk	1555	Wyresdale	Lancaster	1737
Wrattling, West	Cambridge	1579	Wysall	Nottingham	7 1654
Wrawby	Lincoln	1715	Wytall	Worcester	8 1760
Wraxall	Dorset	3 —	Wytham	Berks	1559
Wraxall	Somerset	4 1562	Wythburn	Cumberland	1777
Wraxall, North	Wilts	1677	Wythop	Cumberland	1792
Wraxall, South	Wilts	1676	Wyerstone	Suffolk	1560
Wraysbury. <i>See</i> Wyrardisbury.					
Wreay	Cumberland	1750			
Wrenbury	Chester	1684			
Wrenningham, Great and Little.	Norfolk	1656			
Wrentham	Suffolk	1602			
Wressell	York	1724			
Wrestlingworth	Bedford	1578			
Wretham, East	Norfolk	1748	Yalding	Kent	1559
Wretton	Norfolk	1693	Yanworth	Gloucester	1695
Wrexham	Denbigh	1618	Yapham	York	1654
Wrington	Somerset	1538	Yapton	Sussex	1539
Writhlington	Somerset	1675	Yarburgh	Lincoln	1561
Writte	Essex	1634	Yarcombe	Devon	1551
Wrockwardine	Salop	3 1591	Yardley. <i>See</i> Ardeley.		
Wroot	Lincoln	1573	Yardley	Worcester	1539
Wrotham	Kent	1558	Yardley-Hastings	Northampton	1558
Wroughton	Wilts	1653	Yarkhill	Hereford	1559
Wroxall	Warwick	6 1586	Yarlington	Somerset	1654
Wroxeter	Salop	1613	Yarm	York	1649
Wroxham	Norfolk	1558	Yarmouth (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1614
Wroxton	Oxford	1548	Yarmouth, Great	Norfolk	1558
Wyberton	Lincoln	1538	Yarncombe	Devon	1653
Wybunbury	Chester	1558	Yarnton	Oxford	1569
Wycliffe	York	1681	Yarpole	Hereford	1561
Wycombe	Leicester	1700	Yarwell	Northampton	1572
Wycombe, High	Buckingham	1674			

Y.

¹ P (Marriages only) 1604-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

² P 1558-1718. Buckingham Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

³ Included in the Registers of Rampisham (q.v.).

⁴ P (Marriages only) 1562-1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

⁵ P 1591-1791. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8 (Lichfield Diocese).

⁶ P 1586-1812, in supplement to "Records of Wroxall," by J. W. Ryland, 1903.

⁷ P (Marriages only) 1654-1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

⁸ Earlier entries in the Registers of King's Norton (q.v.).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.	Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Yate - - - -	Gloucester	1660	York— <i>continued.</i>		
Yateley - - - -	Hants	1636	St. Mary, Bishops- hill, Jun.	- - -	1602
Yatesbury - - - -	Wilts	1706	St. Mary, Castle- gate.	- - -	1604
Yattendon - - - -	Berks	1558	St. Maurice - - -	- - -	1647
Yatton - - - -	Somerset	1675	St. Michael - le -	- - -	1565
Yatton-Keynell - - - -	Wilts	1653	Belfry.		
Yaverland (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1632	St. Michael, Spur- rier Gate.	- - -	1598
Yaxham - - - -	Norfolk	1686	St. Olave, Mary- gate.	- - -	1538
Yaxley - - - -	Huntingdon	1653	St. Sampson - - -	- - -	1640
Yaxley - - - -	Suffolk	1684	St. Saviour - - -	- - -	1567
Yazor - - - -	Hereford	1621	Holy Trinity, Goodramgate.	- - -	1573
Yealmpton - - - -	Devon	1600	Holy Trinity, King's Court.	- - -	1616
Yeddingham - - - -	York	1717	Holy Trinity, Micklelegate.	- - -	1586
Yeldham, Great - - - -	Essex	1653	Youghareve - - -	Derby - -	1558
Yeldham, Little - - - -	Essex	1564	Yoxall - - -	Stafford - -	1645
Yelling - - - -	Huntingdon	1583	Yoxford - - -	Suffolk - -	1559
Yelvertoft - - - -	Northampton	1573	Yscifog - - -	Flint - -	1662
Yelverton - - - -	Norfolk	1559	Yspytty-Cynfyn - - -	Cardigan - -	1754
Yeovil - - - -	Somerset	1563	Yspytty-Ivan - - -	Denbigh - -	1732
Yeovilton - - - -	Somerset	1653	Yspytty-Ystwyth - - -	Cardigan - -	1781
Yetminster - - - -	Dorset	1677	Ystrad - - -	Cardigan - -	1798
Yielden - - - -	Bedford	1653	Ystradfelte - - -	Brecon - -	1737
Ynyscynhaiarn - - - -	Carnarvon	1754	Ystradgynlais - - -	Brecon - -	1721
York Minster - - - -	York	1634	Ystradown - - -	Glamorgan - -	1757
All Saints - - - -		1577	Ystradyfodwg - - -	Glamorgan - -	1735
All Saints, Pavement.		1554			
St. Crux - - - -		1540			
St. Cuthbert - - - -		1581			
St. Denis - - - -		1558			
St. Helen, Stone- gate.		1568			
St. John, Mickle- gate.		1570			
St. Lawrence - - - -		1606			
St. Margaret, Walmgate.		1558			
St. Martin, Coney St.		1557			
St. Martin, Mickle- gate.		1539			
St. Mary, Bishops- hill.		1598			
			Z.		
			Zeal-Monachorum	Devon -	1594
			Zennor	Cornwall -	1592

¹ P (Marriages only) 1636-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

² P (Marriages only) 1653-1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

³ P (Marriages only) 1655-1802. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

⁴ P 1634-1836. Yorkshire Archaeological Society, vols. 1, 2, 3, and 6.

⁵ P 1539-1653. Edited by E. Bulmer, 1893.

⁶ P 1565-1778. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1899; vol. 2, 1901.

⁷ P 1586-1653. Edited by W. H. F. Bateman, 1893.

⁸ P (Marriages only) 1617-1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
His Majesty's Printers,
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CD
1068
A2B8

University of Toronto Robarts

01 Apr 96

NAME: _____

MARK ANDREW LOUDON

BOOK -

A history of Devonshire. With sketches of its leading w

DUE:

04/15/1996

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>